

The Lively Family of Nova Scotia

Rawdon Hants County, Beaver Bank Halifax County

And Beyond

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff

7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2

goff.doug *at* gmail.com

www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

1st edition, Dec. 15, 2025

Preface

I will begin by saying that I am not a descendant of the Lively family. I have been preparing genealogies of many Halifax and Hants County families I do descend from (www.gofffamilyhistory.ca) and I started tracking the Lively family in Gays River due to marriages with the McMullen family from whom I do descend, also overlap with McPhees and Kilcups, amongst others. John V. Duncanson had a description of Reuben Lively, the original grantee from North Carolina in Rawdon in 1784. From there, my research kept growing and this report is the result.

Some of Reuben's grandchildren settled in Shubenacadie, Gays River, Gore and other places in Hants County, and also notably to Beaver Bank in Halifax County, from who descend a large number of Lively's that stayed in Beaver Bank for several generations.

Any errors or additions are always welcome! Please contact me.

Sources

1. Duncanson, John Victor. 1989. Rawdon and Douglas: Two loyalist townships in Nova Scotia. Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont.
2. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS)
3. [https://archives.novascotia.ca/census/](http://archives.novascotia.ca/census/) - Nova Scotia census 1767-1838.
4. [https://recherche-collection-search.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Census/index](http://recherche-collection-search.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Census/index)
Nova Scotia census 1871-1931. The 1901 and 1911 census are also compiled into an electronic search format at www.automatedgenealogy.com
5. www.findagrave.com
6. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for American vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (from which I borrowed, but I tried to verify it all with primary data).

Index, p. 139.

Lively Family Register

Summary of Prevalence in Nova Scotia

Surname “Lively” in Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics:

Births - 144

Bride Marriages - 115

Groom Marriages - 97

Deaths - 172

Surname “Lively” in Nova Scotia censuses:

1871 - 78

1881 - 109

1891 - 76

1901 - 116

1911 - 63

1921 - 126

1931 - 97

Lively burials in Nova Scotia in the findagrave database, 298, 150 of which are in Beaver Bank and Sackville, Halifax Co.

Lively Family Register

First Generation

1. Reuben Lively. Born abt 1756 in South Carolina. Reuben died in Rawdon, NS, on 3 Sep 1826; he was 70. Residence: Grantee Of Rawdon Township (1784). He was buried at the Anglican Church, St. Pauls, Upper Rawdon, Nova Scotia.

From Duncanson, Rawdon and Douglas:

On August 3, 1784, a grant of 24,500 acres was made in Rawdon township, Nova Scotia to 57 settlers, "most of whom were loyalist refugees from the old 96th District. This grant is sometimes referred to as "The Bond Grant" after Captain James Bond, one of the settlers from the 96th District, and a recognized leader among the Rawdon settlers. Reuben Lively of the 96th received 500 acres in this grant.

Reuben Lively, loyalist claim #104 dated July 1786 stated that he was a native of America, settled in the 96th District of South Carolina in 1775. He avoided service with the Americans by being under age; served with them for 6 months but only against the Indians. His father was friendly to Great Britian but was killed by the rebels in 1781. Reuben joined the British at the 96th District post after the taking of Charleston by the British in the autumn of 1779 and served in the militia until the fall of the 96th District. He had 250 acres in the 96th District from his wife. They were married in 1780, her family was named Cameron. He also had 200 acres from his wife valued at 10 shillings per acre. Had 15 horses, 30 cattle, 6 negroes, all lost to the Americans.

Poll tax record, Rawdon, 1792 - Reuben Lively.

Poll tax record, Rawdon, 1793, 1794- Reuben Lively, 3 cows, 1 horse, 6 sheep.

Poll tax record, Rawdon, 1795- Reuben Lively, 3 cows, 1 horse, 7 sheep.

1817 census Rawdon, John Lively, Reuben Lively, Reuben Lively Jr.

In 1780 when Reuben was 24, he married **Mary Liddell** in South Carolina. Born in Pendleton Dist., Anderson County, South Carolina. Mary died aft 1833.

Her daughter Ann Cameron accompanied the family to Nova Scotia and m. Jacob Withrow, s/o Jacob and Elizabeth (Alder) Withrow.

They had the following children:

2	i.	Martha (ca 1782-aft 1852)
	ii.	Jane. Born in 1783. Jane died on 26 Oct 1870; she was 87.
Jane married James Elliott. Born ca 1772. James died in Jul 1860; he was 88.		
3	iii.	John
	iv.	Elizabeth. Born in 1785.
Elizabeth married George Rourke.		
4	v.	Reuben (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868)
5	vi.	Mary
	vii.	Jacob. Born in 1797. Jacob died on 5 Apr 1873; he was 76. Residence:

Lively Family Register

Shubenacadie. He was never married.
Susannah.
6 **ix.** **William** (1803-14 Nov 1855)

Second Generation

Family of Reuben Lively (1) & Mary Liddell

2. Martha Lively (Reuben¹). Born ca 1782. Martha died aft 1852; she was 70.

Marriage obligation signed by Reuben Lively (NSHVS).

On 17 Jun 1797 when Martha was 15, she married **David Withrow**, son of **Jacob Withrow** (-1781) & **Elizabeth Alder**. Born in 1771. David died on 25 Dec 1843; he was 72. Residence: Rawdon, NS; Crown Grant 1784.

They had the following children:

- i. **Reuben Lively.** Reuben Lively died in Gaspereau River, Queens Co., NB on 17 May 1840.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann.** Born ca 1802. Elizabeth Ann died aft 1872; she was 70.
- iii. **Jacob.** Born ca 1802. Jacob died on 20 Nov 1867; he was 65. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Shubenacadie, NS.

On 27 Oct 1825 when Jacob was 23, he married **Mary Williams**. Born in 1801. Mary died on 21 Apr 1881; she was 80.

7 **iv.** **James** (1804-25 Mar 1888)
8 **v.** **John** (1806-1877)
vi. **David.** Born ca 1808. David died on 19 Apr 1885; he was 77. Residence: Fort Ellis, NS.

On 31 May 1838 when David was 30, he married **Sarah Ellis**. Born ca 1820. Sarah died on 18 Oct 1875; she was 55.

vii. **Rebecca.**

9 Died age 15
viii. **Sarah Maria** (12 Jan 1812-20 Jan 1904)
ix. **Martha "Eliza".** Born on 9 Oct 1814. Martha "Eliza" died aft 1881; she was 66.

Martha "Eliza" married **Joseph Alexander Wilson**. Born on 26 Apr 1816.

Lively Family Register

x. Joseph Alexander died on 4 Mar 1910; he was 93.
William George. Born on 1 Dec 1815. William George died bef 1846; he was 30.

3. John Lively (Reuben¹).

Not much is known in Nova Scotia of the family of John Lively, but the name of Jerret Lively appears in the marriage record of James Lively (#46991) and the marriage record of Abraham Lively (#46995) also relates to this family. Whether there was only one Jerret Lively or 2 generations is unsure.

John married **Elizabeth Rourke**. Born in 1782. Elizabeth died on 10 Apr 1859; she was 77.

They had the following children:

10 i. **Jerret** (1814-)
ii. **John Liddell**. Born in 1817.
iii. **Catherine**. Born in 1819.
iv. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1821.
v. **Jane**. Born in 1823.
vi. **Martha Eleanor**. Born in 1825.

4. **Reuben Lively** (Reuben¹). Born on 10 Aug 1789. Reuben died in Rawdon, NS, on 22 Apr 1868; he was 78. Buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church, Centre Rawdon.

Reuben married **Rachel Mason**. Born on 2 Mar 1790. Rachel died in Apr 1859; she was 69.

d/o Francis Mason and Jane Harrison, md 15 Jul 1776 Newport Corner.

1838 census Rawdon,

male ch under 6, female ch under 6, male ch under 14, female ch under 14, males above 14 not head of family, females above 14, total in family

Reuben Lively, Yeoman, 1, 1*, 3, 1, 6, 3**, 16

* Female under 6?

** wife Rachel, dau. Mary Ann, and who?

Son John was md. in 1835 and their dau. Esther was b. 1836, so Esther Lemons and Esther Lively may have been the additional 2 people to make the total of 16.

They had the following children:

11 i. **Reuben** (17 May 1811-1898)
12 ii. **John** (28 Jul 1812-1895)
13 iii. **William Thomas** (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899)
iv. **Francis**. Born on 30 Nov 1815. Francis died on 19 Apr 1890; he was 74.
14 v. **James Liddell** (24 Nov 1818-)
15 vi. **Jacob** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907)
vii. **Mary Ann**. Born on 2 Feb 1823. Mary Ann died in Boston, Mass., USA, on 2 Jan 1905; she was 81. Buried in Jamaica Plains, Mass.

On 13 Oct 1859 when Mary Ann was 36, she married **John Hare** in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS.

Lively Family Register

	viii.	Mark. Born on 30 Oct 1825.
16	ix.	Sarah Jane (2 May 1827-12 Dec 1904)
17	x.	George Alexander (14 Mar 1829-1902)
18	xi.	Thomas Liddell (11 Jun 1831-20 Oct 1887)
19	xii.	David (9 Jan 1835-20 Oct 1919)

5. Mary Lively (*Reuben*^l).

Marriage obligation signed by Reuben Lively (NSHVS).

On 26 Feb 1808 Mary first married **John Lemon**. John died in Apr 1818.

On 11 May 1825 Mary second married **Jacob Shonaman**, son of **Johan Carl Ludwig Schoenmann** (1760-15 Aug 1820) & **Marie Barbara Roesti** (16 Jun 1769-Dec 1842), in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Oct 1798. Jacob died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jul 1868; he was 69.

Son of Charles and Barbara Shonaman and brother of Barbara Shonaman, who married William Lively.

They had the following children:

	i.	John Henry Shunaman. Born on 28 Feb 1826 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
	ii.	John Henry married Elizabeth Jane Peters .
	ii.	MaryAnn Barber . Born on 13 Mar 1828 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. MaryAnn Barber died in Jan 1849; she was 20. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS.
20	iii.	James Jacob (1830-)
21	iv.	Jane (13 Apr 1844-28 Sep 1908)

6. William Lively (*Reuben*^l).

Born in 1803. William died on 14 Nov 1855; he was 52.

On 25 Apr 1829 when William was 26, he married **Mary "Barbara" Shonaman**, daughter of **Johan Carl Ludwig Schoenmann** (1760-15 Aug 1820) & **Marie Barbara Roesti** (16 Jun 1769-Dec 1842). Born in 1796. Mary "Barbara" died on 18 Jul 1879; she was 83.

Daughter of Charles and Barbara Shonaman and sister of Jacob Shonaman, who married Mary Lively.

1838 census Rawdon,
Male ch under 6, female ch under 6, male ch under 14, female ch under 14, males above 14 not head of family, females above 14, total in family
William Lively, farmer, 0, 2, 0, 1, 0, 1, 5 (*only 3 daughters, what about son Wm. Thomas age 12?*)

They had the following children:

22	i.	William Thomas (1826-1888)
	ii.	Elizabeth (Bessie) . Born on 6 Nov 1830. Elizabeth (Bessie) died on 18 Apr 1908; she was 77. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS.

Lively Family Register

IN MEMORY OF ELIZABETH WIFE OF STEPHEN WHALEN DIED
APL.18.1908 AGED 78 YRS.

On 14 Aug 1856 when Elizabeth (Bessie) was 25, she married **Stephen Whelan** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Stephen died on 11 Jun 1886.

- iii. **Martha E.** Born in 1834. Martha E. died on 23 Jul 1913; she was 79. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS. She was never married.
- iv. **Mary Catherine.** Born in 1837. Mary Catherine died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1910; she was 73. Buried in Peeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS.

Mary Catherine "Kate" (nee Lively) O'Connell Orechia was born in Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1837, the daughter of William Lively and Mary Barbara Shunaman Lively.

Kate married Edward O'Connell in 1859 and they lived in Windsor, Nova Scotia. They had two children, James O'Connell, born August 18, 1860 and Mary O'Connell who was born February 28, 1863, a few weeks after her father was killed on February 9, 1863, at age 30. He worked on the W&A Railroad and was standing on top of a box car when it went under Coran's Bridge in Windsor and is buried in the Roman Catholic cemetery in Windsor.

John B. Orechia and Mary Catherine Lively O'Connell were married on March 12, 1867 in Trinity Catholic Church, Halifax, by Rev. Cochran. Their children were: Bessie, born November 18, 1867, John (Jack) Anthony born October 26, 1869 and Arthur Jacob, born May 19, 1871.

Kate was disinherited when she married Edward O'Connell, but her son went to England to claim his inheritance.

Her daughter, Mary O'Connell, went to Massachusetts and married a man named Richard J. Talbot and lived in Weymouth Mass. Mary and Richard Talbot had three children, Blanche, Ralph and Alice.

Ralph was a WWI aviation hero. He won many awards but died in action. A Navy boat, a school and a street were named after him. Before telephone numbers were all numbers they had a Talbot Exchange in Weymouth.

Mary Catherine "Kate" (nee Lively) O'Connell Orechia died on 15 March 1910 and was buried next to her husband, John B. Orechia in Peeper Hill Cemetery.

--

From Cemetery Inscriptions of Shubenacadie, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada

PLEEPER HILL Cemetery: ORECHIA: (side 1) John B./died/26 Jan 1901/AGED 62yrs
ORECHIA: (side 2) Mary G./wife of J.B. Orechia/died/15 March 1910/ AGED 73yrs

(findagrave)

Lively Family Register

23 v. **Rebecca** (11 Dec 1843-5 Jan 1917)

Third Generation

Family of **Martha Lively (2)** & **David Withrow**

7. James Withrow (*Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born in 1804 in Rawdon, NS. James died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1888; he was 84. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

14 children.

On 23 Jul 1829 when James was 25, he married **Lavinia Blois**, daughter of **Abraham Blois** (1747-25 Jan 1839) & **Sarah Margaret Kilcup** (16 Sep 1773-15 May 1849). Born on 22 Jul 1811 in Gore, NS. Lavinia died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1888; she was 76.

They had one child:

24 i. **Martha Eliza** (1 Sep 1831-12 Jan 1880)

8. John Withrow (*Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born in 1806. John died in New Brunswick, in 1877; he was 71. Residence: Shubenacadie, NS.

On 8 Nov 1832 when John was 26, he married **Sarah Marie Blois**, daughter of **Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860). Born on 6 Nov 1816 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Marie died in Upper Shubenacadie, NS, on 16 Nov 1846; she was 30.

They had one child:

25 i. **Martha Eliza Blois**

9. Sarah Maria Withrow (*Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Maria died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1904; she was 92.

In 1839 when Sarah Maria was 26, she married **James Edward Ellis**, son of **George Ellis** (27 Oct 1772-12 Jan 1853) & **Agnes Nancy Wardrobe** (1797-21 Jan 1853). Born on 23 May 1810. James Edward died on 28 Nov 1872; he was 62. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Fort Ellis, NS.

Son of George and Nancy (Wardrobe) Ellis. They had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

They had the following children:

26 i. **Maria Sarah**. Born in 1841. Maria Sarah died in 1913; she was 72.
ii. **David**. Born in 1841.
iii. **Amanda** (28 Mar 1843-19 Dec 1921)
iv. **George Lawson**. Born on 20 Apr 1844 in Truro, NS. George Lawson died in

Lively Family Register

Rhode Island, on 11 Jun 1894; he was 50. Buried in Mineral Spring Cemetery, Pawtucket.

On 8 Jan 1873 when George Lawson was 28, he first married **Esther Muir Chaplin** in Truro, NS. Born in 1847. Esther Muir died in 1881; she was 34.

On 7 Sep 1882 when George Lawson was 38, he second married **Ellen P. Chaplin** in Pawtucket, Providence Co., RI. Born in 1862. Ellen P. died in 1936; she was 74.

v. **Edward Lever.** Born on 5 Jan 1847 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edward Lever died in Contra Costa, CA, on 25 Apr 1913; he was 66. Buried in Sunset Cemetery, El Cerito, Contra Costa.

He was crushed by a mining/rail car against the side of the mine tunnel. He developed pneumonia and died at the Abbott Hospital in Richmond, California on April 21st as a result of health complications from the accident. (Arcata Union Newspaper obit. May 1st)

On 3 May 1887 when Edward Lever was 40, he married **Adele Pouleur** in Humboldt, California.

vi. **Isaac Newton.** Born in 1849. Isaac Newton died in Los Angeles, CA, on 30 Nov 1928; he was 79.

On 12 Dec 1872 when Isaac Newton was 23, he married **Alma Jane Calvert** in Malahide, Ontario.

vii. **James Wardrope.** Born in 1850.

viii. **John Dixon.** Born on 16 Aug 1852 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. John Dixon died in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, on 21 Mar 1919; he was 66.

ix. John Dixon married **Margaret Ann Sterling.** Born on 10 Aug 1866 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Ann died in Oakland, CA, on 9 Apr 1939; she was 72.

Harry W. Born on 30 Jul 1853 in Truro, NS. Harry W. died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 26 Jul 1938; he was 84.

Harry W. married **Martha Frazee.** Born on 9 Aug 1864 in Iowa. Martha died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 8 Jan 1947; she was 82.

Family of John Lively (3) & Elizabeth Rourke

10. Jerret Lively (*John², Reuben¹*). Born in 1814.

Child (*tentative link only*):

27 i. **Jerrett**

Family of Reuben Lively (4) & Rachel Mason

Lively Family Register

11. Reuben Lively (*Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 17 May 1811. Reuben died in 1898; he was 86.

On 18 Oct 1842 when Reuben was 31, he married **Elizabeth Jane Shonaman** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1818. Elizabeth Jane died in 1891; she was 73.

They had the following children:

28	i.	George Edward (1840-1888)
	ii.	Joseph . Born in 1846.
	iii.	Robert Conrod . Born in 1848.
29	iv.	Edward R. (31 Aug 1851-10 Feb 1925)
30	v.	Frank "Reuben" (1854-)
31	vi.	John "Henry" (24 Sep 1856-15 Dec 1931)
	vii.	Millie . Born on 18 Nov 1856.

Millie married **Matthew Fahey**.
viii. **Melissa**. Born in 1862.
ix. **Francis**. Born on 22 Nov 1866 in Mount Uniacke, NS.

12. John Lively (*Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Jul 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John died in 1895; he was 82.

John Lively illegitimate b. 31 Jul 1868 Mount Uniacke, Esther Lively mother (NSHVS).
1881 census South Rawdon Lively John 69 Esther 69 Frederick 14.

Frederick Lively 22 miner b. Mount Uniacke d/o John farmer & Esther md. Eliza Brown 24 b. Newport d/o Levi carpenter & Elizabeth, 7 Mar 1889 Newport (NSHVS).

Frederick Lively 56 widower occ coal dealer b. Mount Uniacke parents not known d. 2 Mar 1922 Halifax, bur St. Johns (NSHVS), Blake Lively, Halifax, son-in-law.

1871 census South Rawdon, three families in sequence,
Lively William 43 Jane 32 Elizabeth 11 Robert 10 Jane 8 David 6 Florence 4 Emily 2 Harriet 2/12 (Feb)
Lynch Thomas 17 Jane 22 Sarah 12 Esther 35 Charles 8 Eldridge 4 John 2 Herbert 2 Elisa 17 Annie 9
Lively John 58 Esther 58 John 28 Hannah (Reuben F. is crossed out) 22.

On 31 Dec 1835 when John was 23, he married **Esther Shirley Lemons** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1812.

They had the following children:

32	i.	Esther (1836-)
33	ii.	John C. (1841-)
34	iii.	Reuben Francis (26 Jun 1846-1919)
	iv.	Hannah J. Born in 1850 in Rawdon, NS.

On 27 Jun 1878 when Hannah J. was 28, she married **William George Polkingham** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1848 in England.

13. William Thomas Lively (*Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 26 Nov 1814 in Rawdon, NS. William Thomas

Lively Family Register

died on 11 Oct 1899; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, NS. Education: Antrim, Lower Musquodoboit, Gay's River.

William and Mary are in the 1871 (dwelling 44) and 1881 (dwelling 79) census for Gays River, somewhat close in proximity in 1871 to the widow (of William) Catherine McMullin (Aunt?) and her children John, age 30, and Janet, age 19 (dwelling 41), also somewhat close to William and Frances McMullin (dwelling 31) and John and Margaret McMullin (dwelling 29). In the 1881 census of Gays River, they are near William and Fannie McMullin (dwelling 75) and Archibald and Mary McMullin (dwelling 78).

1891 census William 79 Mary 62 Elizabeth 37 James 34 Rachel 29 Joseph 23 (head of household) Maggie 19.

William and Mary are buried at Gays River beside Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, and near to Archibald McMullin and William McMullin. William's stone reads d. Oct. 11, 1899, aged 84, and Mary's reads d. June 28, 1896, aged 68. Also on the same stone are Margaret E. Lively, 1871-1949, Reuben Lively, 1855-1943, Mabel Lively, 1915-1917.

William and Mary lived at Lower Musquodoboit for a short time (hence Joseph's birth place).

William Thomas married **Mary McMullin**, daughter of **James McMullin** (1799-22 Jul 1882) & **Elizabeth Murphy** (1800-19 Nov 1855). Born in 1828. Mary died on 28 Jun 1896; she was 68. Buried in Gays River, NS.

They had the following children:

35	i. Elizabeth Jane (10 May 1853-3 Mar 1927)
	ii. Reuben . Born on 25 Jan 1855 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Reuben died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 3 Apr 1943; he was 88. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married.
	iii. James A. Born on 25 Apr 1857 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James A. died on 11 Jul 1935; he was 78. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married.
	iv. James' stone at Gays River reads "In memory of James A. Lively, d. July 11, 1935, age 78."
	v. William . Born in 1859.
	vi. David (Twin). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David died on 11 Oct 1897; he was 34. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married.
	David's stone at Gays River reads "In memory of David, son of William and Mary Lively, d. Oct. 11, 1896, age 35."
36	vii. Rachel (Annie) (Twin) (26 Oct 1862-26 Oct 1907)
	viii. Mary (Died as Infant). Born in 1864 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary died in 1864; she was <1. Buried in Lake Egmont.
37	ix. Joseph (1867-1949)
	x. Margaret Ellen . Born on 30 Jun 1871 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1949; she was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS. Residence: Carrolls Corner (At Time Of Death). She was never married.

Lively Family Register

Her parents are named as William Lively and Mary McMullin.

14. James Liddell Lively (*Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 24 Nov 1818 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1852 when James Liddell was 33, he married **Mary Ann Elizabeth Lively** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

	i.	Emma . Born in 1857.
	ii.	Eunice . Born in 1858.
38	iii.	William Thomas (14 Nov 1859-25 Nov 1920)
	iv.	Sarah Jane . Born on 30 Jul 1861. Sarah Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Oct 1896; she was 35.

On 21 Apr 1879 when Sarah Jane was 17, she married **James Woods** in Halifax, NS.

	v.	Rachel . Born in 1864.
	vi.	Harriet . Born in 1866.
39	vii.	Mark (22 Jun 1868-15 Oct 1933)
	viii.	Catherine . Born on 10 Jul 1870 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 14 Sep 1887 when Catherine was 17, she married **Henry Edward Langille** in Halifax, NS.

	ix.	George "Edward" . Born in 1874 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.
--	-----	---

On 24 Dec 1900 when George "Edward" was 26, he married **Annie Starratt** in Truro, NS. Born in 1880 in Portland, Maine.

40	x.	Martin Robert (26 Jun 1876-24 Sep 1938)
-----------	----	--

15. Jacob Lively (*Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 6 Nov 1820 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Jacob died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1907; he was 86. Buried in East Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 9 Jan 1851 when Jacob was 30, he married **Catherine Ann McPhee**, daughter of **John "Piper" McPhee** (5 May 1790-21 Nov 1870) & **Elizabeth McPhee** (28 Sep 1792-1 Feb 1880), in Nine Mile River, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1830. Catherine Ann died on 31 Dec 1911; she was 81. Buried in East Gore, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

41	i.	Nelson (20 Oct 1851-9 Feb 1942)
	ii.	Sarah Ann . Born in May 1853.
	iii.	Elizabeth Jane . Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

On 16 Dec 1873 when Elizabeth Jane was 18, she married **James Blois**, son of **Daniel Blois** (13 Nov 1821-7 Jun 1898) & **Almira Blois** (22 Jun 1824-7 Nov 1850), in Halifax, NS. Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Lively Family Register

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

iv. **Duncan McPhee.** Born on 30 Apr 1857. Duncan McPhee died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jul 1930; he was 73.

v. **Lucy.** Born on 3 Jun 1859. Lucy died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Mar 1951; she was 91.

On 13 Apr 1876 when Lucy was 16, she married **Wilson Barr.** Born in 1850. Wilson died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 2 May 1914; he was 64.

42 vi. **Wilson C.** (9 Dec 1861-24 Sep 1944)

vii. **Melissa.** Born on 16 Dec 1863.

viii. **Jessie.** Born on 10 Mar 1866.

Jessie married **William Young.**

43 ix. **Mary Alice** (15 Apr 1868-21 Jan 1951)

x. **William John.** Born on 4 Jul 1870. William John died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1953; he was 82. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. He was never married.

44 xi. **Minnie Isabella** (4 Oct 1873-3 Jun 1966)

16. Sarah Jane Lively (*Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 2 May 1827 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 12 Dec 1904; she was 77.

On 13 May 1857 when Sarah Jane was 30, she married **Alexander "Piper" McPhee**, son of **John "Piper" McPhee** (5 May 1790-21 Nov 1870) & **Elizabeth McPhee** (28 Sep 1792-1 Feb 1880), in Halifax NS. Born on 15 Dec 1827 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Alexander "Piper" died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 5 Jul 1912; he was 84.

In the John MacPhee (1790-1870) estate papers, Alexander was the principal heir; he received 125 acres - the eastern half of the farm, grandson Arthur MacPhee, s/o Alexander received 100 acres of the west side of the farm and grandson Alfred, s/o Alexander, received 80 acres west of Alexander - the father to use the land until the sons came of age, executors were Alexander MacPhee and Geo. H. Madill (Duncanson).

They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa.** Born on 19 Apr 1858.
- ii. **Rachel Alice.** Born on 1 Jul 1859.
- iii. **Lucy Ann.** Born on 22 Oct 1860.
- iv. **Alfred.** Born on 13 Mar 1862.
- v. **Arthur.** Born on 13 Jun 1863.
- vi. **John Alexander.** Born on 16 Feb 1865 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John Alexander died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 21 May 1920; he was 55. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
- vii. **Margaret Elizabeth.** Born on 11 Nov 1866. Margaret Elizabeth died on 22 Sep 1935; she was 68.

Margaret Elizabeth married **Burton Bezanson.** Born on 17 Jul 1888 in West Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Burton died in Pinetop, Arizona, on 27 May 1972; he was 83.

- viii. **Ruby Sophie.** Born on 11 Nov 1868.

Lively Family Register

ix. **Sarah Isabella.** Born on 6 Mar 1871.

17. George Alexander Lively (*Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 14 Mar 1829 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Alexander died in 1902; he was 72.

In Jul 1861 when George Alexander was 32, he first married **Frances Elizabeth Tanner**. Born in 1837. Frances Elizabeth died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Mar 1877; she was 40.

d/o Edward Tanner

They had the following children:

45	i. Edward Morris Weeks (1862-8 May 1947)
	ii. Roselie. Born in 1864.
	iii. Francis Ann. Born on 8 Mar 1866 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
	iv. Isabella. Born on 2 Jul 1868.

On 25 Apr 1894 when Isabella was 25, she married **David Huey** in Everett, Middlesex, Mass.

46	v. Samuel (Died as Infant). Born in 1870. Samuel died in 1870; he was <1.
	vi. George Martin (30 Jun 1871-15 Jan 1927)

On 23 May 1880 when George Alexander was 51, he second married **Matilda Barron** in Saint Paul's Anglican Church, Centre Rawdon. Born in 1853 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Wm & Jane

18. Thomas Liddell Lively (*Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 11 Jun 1831 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Liddell died on 20 Oct 1887; he was 56.

On 15 Jul 1867 when Thomas Liddell was 36, he first married **Mary Elizabeth Wallace** in Renfrew, Hants Co., NS. Born ca 1832 in Mount Uniacke, NS.

Daughter of Thomas and Harriet Wallace of Mount Uniacke.

They had the following children:

47	i. Harriet Rachel. Born on 17 Mar 1868. Harriet Rachel died in Hudson, Mass., on 22 Oct 1942; she was 74.
	ii. Thomas Alexander. Born on 28 Dec 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
	iii. Harry George (7 Jun 1870-17 Feb 1945)
	iv. William. Born in 1874.
	v. Clifford. Born in 1877.

On 15 Aug 1888 when Harriet Rachel was 20, she married **James Everett Parker** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1858. James Everett died in 1913; he was 55.

On 17 Aug 1882 when Thomas Liddell was 51, he second married **Catherine Ellen Fisher**, daughter of

Lively Family Register

Samuel Fisher (1810-) & **Janet McPhee**, in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 Dec 1851. Catherine Ellen died in Weymouth, Mass., on 16 Dec 1912; she was 61.

Catherine (or Ellen) Fisher and Thomas Lively marriage record gives Catherine's parents as Samuel and Janet and birthplace as Nine Mile River. Her death record (Weymouth, Massachusetts) lists her parents as Samuel Fisher and Jennie McPhee.

They had the following children:

i. **Nellie**. Born in 1880.

On 21 Jan 1907 when Nellie was 27, she married **Charles Howard Evens** in Providence, Rhode Island.

ii. **Blanche Mae**. Born in 1884.

On 8 May 1905 when Blanche Mae was 21, she married **Arthur Danforth Plumer** in Braintree, Massachusetts.

iii. **Alice E.** Born in 1884.

On 18 Dec 1901 when Alice E. was 17, she married **Charles Franklin Winslow** in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

iv. **Sadie G.** Born in 1887. Sadie G. died in 1965; she was 78.

On 1 Aug 1904 when Sadie G. was 17, she married **Harry Clifton Williams** in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

19. David Lively (*Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 9 Jan 1835 in Rawdon, NS. David died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1919; he was 84. Buried in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Gore (1881).

1881 census, Gore: David 47, Ann 43, James 16, Elizabeth 14, Rachel 11, Mary 9, Margaret 7. Note: John and David were not listed. Note that David's birth is Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Oct. 22, 1871 - problem.

David and Ann are in the 1901 census with granddaughter Rachel Angevine, ae 12, and in the 1911 census living with Leonard and Rachel Angevine.

On 3 Feb 1863 when David was 28, he married **Ann McMullin**, daughter of **James McMullin** (1799-22 Jul 1882) & **Elizabeth Murphy** (1800-19 Nov 1855), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1837 in Musquodoboit, NS. Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Aug 1917; she was 80. Buried in East Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Death is recorded in NSHVS but no maiden name or parents listed.

They had the following children:

48 i. **James Alexander** (27 Dec 1864-30 Nov 1937)

ii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 19 Mar 1867 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1944; she was 77. Buried in West Gore.

Elizabeth Jane McDonald, widow 47, residence Truro, at time of marriage to

Lively Family Register

David Stillman, d/o David Lively and Ann McMullin.
Laura MacDonald, Halifax, daughter, informant at death.

On 20 Nov 1883 when Elizabeth Ann was 16, she first married **Angus MacDonald** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in Sep 1855 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Elizabeth Ann second married **David Edgar Stillman**.

Son of John Stillman, Newport Landing, and Lucy Lake.
49 iii. **Rachel Ann** (14 Jul 1869-13 Feb 1926)
iv. **R. John**. Born on 9 Aug 1870 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS.
v. **Mary Jane**. Born on 22 Oct 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died on 7 Feb 1955; she was 83. Buried in Nine Mile River, NS.

On 27 Apr 1892 when Mary Jane was 20, she married **John Freeman MacDonald** in Brockton, MA.
vi. **David**. Born on 15 Nov 1871 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. David died in 1901; he was 29.
vii. **Margaret Ellen**. Born on 29 Mar 1874 in Nine Mile River, NS. Margaret Ellen died in 1939; she was 64.

On 14 Mar 1892 when Margaret Ellen was 17, she married **Phillip P Gichel** in USA.

Family of Mary Lively (5) & Jacob Shonaman

20. James Jacob Shonaman (*Mary Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1830 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 19 Nov 1872 when James Jacob was 42, he married **Harriet Peters** in Sackville, NS.

They had one child:

50 i. **Jessie** (1868-16 Aug 1930)

21. Jane Shonaman (*Mary Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 13 Apr 1844 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane died on 28 Sep 1908; she was 64. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS.

In 1859 when Jane was 14, she married **William Thomas Lively (22)**, son of **6. William Lively** (1803-14 Nov 1855) & **Mary "Barbara" Shonaman** (1796-18 Jul 1879). Born in 1826. William Thomas died in 1888; he was 62. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Centre Rawdon.

1871 census South Rawdon Lively William 43 Jane 32 Elizabeth 11 Robert 10 Jane 8 David 6 Florence 4 Emily 2 Harriet 2/12 (Feb).

1881 census South Rawdon Lively William 50 Jane 40 Jane 17 David 16 Florence 14 Emily 12 Eliza 8 Catherine 6 William 4 John 1.

1901 census Rawdon and Uniacke Lively Jane 55 head (W) William T. 22 son John 20 son

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth.** Born in 1860 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 25 Mar 1880 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Jasper Landsburg** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1852.
- ii. **Robert.** Born in 1861.
- 51 iii. **David** (1865-10 Sep 1894)
- iv. **Jane Maude.** Born on 11 Apr 1865 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Jane Maude died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Jun 1927; she was 62. Buried in Mount Olivet.

On 14 Jun 1885 when Jane Maude was 20, she first married **Thomas Hobin** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1837. Thomas died in 1899; he was 62. Buried in Holy Cross, Halifax.
- v. **Florence.** Born in 1867.
- vi. **Emily.** Born in 1869.
- vii. **Harriet.** Born in 1871.
- viii. **Eliza.** Born on 15 Feb 1873 in East Uniacke, Hants Co., NS. Eliza died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1942; she was 69.

On 4 May 1896 when Eliza was 23, she married **John Edward Welner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1866 in South Rawdon, NS. John Edward died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 10 Dec 1921; he was 55.
- ix. **Kathleen.** Born in 1875 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Kathleen died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1918; she was 43.
- 52 x. **William J.** (21 Sep 1878-6 Dec 1917)
- xi. **Eva.** Born in 1880 in East Uniacke, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 Aug 1890 when Kathleen was 15, she married **Alexander Bowman** in Hammonds Plains, NS. Born in 1863 in Bedford, NS. Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Oct 1941; he was 78.
- 53 xii. **John William** (31 Dec 1880-5 Sep 1940)

On 6 Dec 1897 when Eva was 17, she married **Samuel Naas** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1876 in East River, Pictou Co., NS.

Family of William Lively (6) & Mary "Barbara" Shonaman

22. **William Thomas Lively** (*William², Reuben¹*). Born in 1826. William Thomas died in 1888; he was 62. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Centre Rawdon.

1871 census South Rawdon Lively William 43 Jane 32 Elizabeth 11 Robert 10 Jane 8 David 6 Florence 4

Lively Family Register

Emily 2 Harriet 2/12 (Feb).

1881 census South Rawdon Lively William 50 Jane 40 Jane 17 David 16 Florence 14 Emily 12 Eliza 8 Catherine 6 William 4 John 1.

1901 census Rawdon and Uniacke Lively Jane 55 head (W) William T. 22 son John 20 son

In 1859 when William Thomas was 33, he married **Jane Shonaman (21)**, daughter of **Jacob Shonaman** (3 Oct 1798-19 Jul 1868) & **5. Mary Lively**. Born on 13 Apr 1844 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane died on 28 Sep 1908; she was 64. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1860 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.
 - On 25 Mar 1880 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Jasper Landsburg** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1852.
- ii. **Robert**. Born in 1861.
- 51 iii. **David** (1865-10 Sep 1894)
- iv. **Jane Maude**. Born on 11 Apr 1865 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Jane Maude died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Jun 1927; she was 62. Buried in Mount Olivet.
- On 14 Jun 1885 when Jane Maude was 20, she first married **Thomas Hobin** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1837. Thomas died in 1899; he was 62. Buried in Holy Cross, Halifax.
- On 9 Nov 1899 when Jane Maude was 34, she second married **Alfred Ryder** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1867. Alfred died in 1910; he was 43. Buried in Mount Olivet.
- v. **Florence**. Born in 1867.
- vi. **Emily**. Born in 1869.
- vii. **Harriet**. Born in 1871.
- viii. **Eliza**. Born on 15 Feb 1873 in East Uniacke, Hants Co., NS. Eliza died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1942; she was 69.
- On 4 May 1896 when Eliza was 23, she married **John Edward Welner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1866 in South Rawdon, NS. John Edward died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 10 Dec 1921; he was 55.
- ix. **Kathleen**. Born in 1875 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Kathleen died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1918; she was 43.
- On 24 Aug 1890 when Kathleen was 15, she married **Alexander Bowman** in Hammonds Plains, NS. Born in 1863 in Bedford, NS. Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Oct 1941; he was 78.
- 52 x. **William J.** (21 Sep 1878-6 Dec 1917)
- xi. **Eva**. Born in 1880 in East Uniacke, Hants Co., NS.
- On 6 Dec 1897 when Eva was 17, she married **Samuel Naas** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1876 in East River, Pictou Co., NS.
- 53 xii. **John William** (31 Dec 1880-5 Sep 1940)

Lively Family Register

23. Rebecca Lively (*William*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 11 Dec 1843. Rebecca died in Lexington, Mass., on 5 Jan 1917; she was 73. Buried in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 11 Apr 1870 when Rebecca was 26, she married **James McPhee**, son of **John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 28 Feb 1844 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1917; he was 73. Buried in Centre Rawdon, NS. Residence: North Rawdon (1881, 1891 census), Halifax (1901 census).

“One arm Jim”

1891 census Rawdon McPhee James 49 Rebecca 48 Urella 19 Laura 18 Alma 16 Lillian 14 Willard 12 Addie 7 Goldie 5 Clara 3 Hazel 2.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eureka.** Born on 30 Jul 1871 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eureka died in Winchester, Mass., on 15 Jun 1967; she was 95. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass.
- ii. Eureka married **James Walter Webster.**
Laura Melinda. Born on 20 Nov 1873 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Laura Melinda died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Nov 1936; she was 63. Buried in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. In 1895 when Laura Melinda was 21, she married **John Cornelius Wood.** Born in 1867. John Cornelius died in 1943; he was 76.
- iv. **Alma Phedora.** Born in 1875. Alma Phedora died in Beverly, Mass., on 26 Jul 1950; she was 75.
- 54 v. **Alma Phedora MacPhee Ford**
Lillian. Born in 1876.
- 55 vi. **Willard Herbert** (29 Sep 1879-18 Dec 1967)
Goldie Roberta (14 Jun 1885-26 Nov 1954)
- vii. **Clara.** Born in 1887.
- viii. Clara married **Walter Cameron.**
Hazel Rebecca. Born on 13 Dec 1888 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Rebecca died in Beverly, Mass., on 10 Mar 1974; she was 85. Buried in North Beverly Cemetery.

In 1910 when Hazel Rebecca was 21, she married **Jeremiah Frank Talbot.** Born in 1885. Jeremiah Frank died in 1951; he was 66.

Lively Family Register

Fourth Generation

Family of James Withrow (7) & Lavinia Blois

24. Martha Eliza Withrow (*James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1831 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Martha Eliza died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1880; she was 48.

In Jun 1858 when Martha Eliza was 26, she married **Benjamin McPhee**, son of **John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1832 in West Gore, NS. Benjamin died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Family of 4 sons and 4 daughters - Thaddeus, Forrester, Milton, Joshua, Margaret, Lois, Annie Eliza and Harriet.

They had the following children:

	i.	Thaddeus . Born in 1859 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Thaddeus died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1899; he was 40.
56	ii.	Forrester Benjamin (Foss) (20 Jan 1861-21 Mar 1940)
57	iii.	William "Milton" (21 Mar 1863-18 Jan 1954)
	iv.	Joshua Alexander . Born on 2 Apr 1866 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joshua Alexander died in Nevada, California, on 14 Jan 1928; he was 61. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.
	v.	Dr. Margaret Matilda (23 Jul 1867-30 Aug 1945)
58	vi.	Mary "Lois" (27 Sep 1871-18 Jun 1947)
59	vii.	Annie Eliza (8 Feb 1873-8 Apr 1935)
60	viii.	Harriet (Hattie) (8 Jun 1877-1 Feb 1964)

Family of John Withrow (8) & Sarah Marie Blois

25. Martha Eliza Blois Withrow (*John³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*).

Martha Eliza Blois married **Jacob William Henry Withrow**.

Familysearch has Jacob as s/o Jacob (1802-1867) and Sarah Barney Knowles but I have that Jacob md. to Mary Williams. - to be sorted.

They had one child:

i.	Holmes . Born in 1856 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Holmes died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1892; he was 36.
----	---

Lively Family Register

On 3 Jan 1884 when Holmes was 28, he married **Sarah Annie Custance**, daughter of **Josiah (Smith) Custance** (2 Jan 1820-17 Feb 1893) & **Sarah Blackburn** (1819-9 Dec 1890), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born ca 1856 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Annie died in 1942; she was 86.

Family of Sarah Maria Withrow (9) & James Edward Ellis

26. Amanda Ellis (*Sarah Maria Withrow³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1843 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Amanda died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1921; she was 78.

On 12 Mar 1861 when Amanda was 17, she married **Joseph Fulton**, son of **James Fulton** (1797-28 Sep 1881) & **Lily Ann Starrit**, in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Aug 1831 in Economy, NS. Joseph died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1906; he was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born in 1862. Edward died in Urbana, Illinois, on 5 Sep 1919; he was 57.
- ii. **Annie Laurie**. Born on 19 Feb 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Annie Laurie died in 1925; she was 60.
- 62 iii. **Albert David** (20 Mar 1866-30 Mar 1936)
- iv. **Aaron**. Born in 1868.
- v. **Ella May**. Born in 1872. Ella May died in 1962; she was 90. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 8 Aug 1887 when Annie Laurie was 23, she married **Peter Ambrose** in Truro, NS.

On 15 Sep 1897 when Ella May was 25, she married **Colin Campbell Rutherford** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 May 1870 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Colin Campbell died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Aug 1912; he was 42.

Family of Jerret Lively (10)

27. Jerrett Lively (*Jerret³, John², Reuben¹*).

I am not sure if there was one Jerrett Lively or a Jerret Sr. and Jr. It seems like a big gap from Jerret b. 1814 to James b. 1864.

Jerrett married **Hannah Jane Laws**.

1881 census So. Rawdon Lively Jane 48 William 23 James 17 Edward 13, beside the family of Hezekiah and Lavinia Laws. They are the parents of Mary Ellen who md. David Lively.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

i. **James.** Born in 1864 in Rawdon, NS. James died in Bolton, Worcester, Mass., on 19 Aug 1940; he was 76.

s/o Jarrett (NSHVS Marriages)

On 15 Jul 1885 when James was 21, he married **Annie Sweeney** in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Jun 1869 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Annie died in Bolton, Worcester, Mass., on 29 Jan 1907; she was 37.

63 ii. **George "Edward"** (24 May 1867-23 Sep 1941)

Family of Reuben Lively (11) & Elizabeth Jane Shonaman

28. George Edward Lively (*Reuben*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1840. George Edward died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1888; he was 48.

On 8 Sep 1865 when George Edward was 25, he married **Esther Alice Lively** in Halifax, NS. Born on 1 Jul 1843. Esther Alice died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1933; she was 90.

d/o Reuben Lively (which one?)

They had the following children:

64 i. **Robert Enos Conrod** (31 Dec 1863-27 Nov 1954)
65 ii. **Alexander Dunbar** (12 Apr 1866-16 Jan 1943)
66 iii. **Annie Elmira** (13 Feb 1869-4 Dec 1918)
67 iv. **George Edward** (16 Jan 1871-8 Sep 1951)
v. **Elizabeth Alice.** Born on 24 Mar 1874. Elizabeth Alice died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Apr 1951; she was 77. Buried in Fairview Lawn, Halifax.

On 4 Dec 1891 when Elizabeth Alice was 17, she married **John Valentine Shunaman** in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1870. John Valentine died in 1955; he was 85.

vi. **Mary Jean.** Born on 12 Mar 1876. Mary Jean died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 14 Nov 1952; she was 76.

On 22 Dec 1893 when Mary Jean was 17, she married **Moses Redmond MacKenzie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1865 in Musquodoboit, NS. Moses Redmond died in 1938; he was 73.

vii. **Harris Howard.** Born on 29 Jun 1878. Harris Howard died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1925; he was 46. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

viii. **Edith May.** Born on 13 Jan 1882.

On 22 Aug 1901 when Edith May was 19, she married **Reginald Godwin Clark** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1883. Reginald Godwin died in 1962; he was 79.

ix. **Emma Matilda.** Born on 13 Mar 1884 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emma

Lively Family Register

Matilda died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Aug 1963; she was 79.

On 10 Sep 1901 when Emma Matilda was 17, she married **Charles Henry Shunaman** in Saint John, NB.

68 x. **Evelyn Blanche** (2 Jun 1886-27 Oct 1945)

29. Edward R. Lively (*Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 31 Aug 1851 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Edward R. died on 10 Feb 1925; he was 73.

Edward Lively 25 b. Nine Mile River s/o Reuben md. Mary Jane Fahie 22 d/o Mathew and Mary Ann, 25 Oct. 1876 Halifax.

1891 census Beaver Bank Lively Edward 38 Unice 28 William 10 Mary 11 Mable 7 Theresa 5 Erusia(?) 4 Frank 2 Sarah 6/12.

1901 census Beaver Bank Lively Edward 49 Eunice 43 Wesley 18 Mabel 17 Tressie 15 Catherine 12 Sadie 10 Reuben 8 Lottie 4 Clifford 2 Janet 5/12.

1921 census Dartmouth Lively Edward 73 Eunice 64 Clifford 23 Gilbert 13.

On 25 Oct 1876 when Edward R. was 25, he first married **Mary Jane Fahie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1855.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born on 12 Mar 1877 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Edward Lively and Mary Fahie, birth record at NSHVS. She must have died young since Edward and Eunice had a dau. Mary.

ii. **Alice**. Born in 1878.

Alice Sanderson 28 divorced b. Nova Scotia d/o Edward F. Lively and Mary Jane Feigh, Maine Marriage record.

On 24 Mar 1906 when Alice was 28, she first married **Frederick S. King** in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine. Born in 1878. Frederick S. died in 1926; he was 48.

On 28 Dec 1896 when Alice was 18, she second married **Peter Sanderson** in Riverside, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1876.

Edward R. second married **Eunice Fahie**. Born on 1 Oct 1857.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Jane**. Born on 30 May 1879 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 20 Jun 1956; she was 77.

Age 21 b. Beaver Bank, d/o Edward and Eunice (NSHVS Marriages)

Lively Family Register

Birth date in 1901 census is 30 May 1880.

Mary Jane Jollimore, d/o Edward and Eunice Lively, death at Cole Harbour, Halifax County on June 20, 1956, birth recorded as 30 May 1879.

On 17 Sep 1900 when Mary Jane was 21, she married **Hibbert Jackson Jollymore** in Halifax, NS. Born on 20 Dec 1874 in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS. Hibbert Jackson died in Windsor Junction, NS, on 9 Sep 1947; he was 72.

William Wesley (6 Jun 1882-)

Mabel. Born on 31 Mar 1884 in Halifax, NS. Mabel died in Windsor Junction, NS, on 27 Jul 1933; she was 49. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville. She was never married.

Teresa. Born on 17 Jun 1886 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Teresa died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Apr 1930; she was 43.

On 9 May 1903 when Teresa was 16, she married **William Leonard Jewers** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1879 in Ecum Secum, Guysborough Co., NS. William Leonard died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Dec 1955; he was 76.

Catherine. Born on 30 Apr 1888. Catherine died in Fall River, Halifax, NS, on 6 Jul 1939; she was 51.

On 13 Oct 1909 when Catherine was 21, she married **Thomas Williams** in Dartmouth, NS.

Frank. Born in 1889.

Frank is not in the 1901 census.

Sarah M. Born on 2 Oct 1890 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Sarah M. died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, on 7 Sep 1917; she was 26.

On 14 Jul 1908 when Sarah M. was 17, she married **John Allin** in Halifax, NS.

Ruben Francis. Born on 3 Aug 1892. Ruben Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Sep 1948; he was 56. He was never married.

Lottie M. Born on 16 Aug 1896. Lottie M. died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Jul 1934; she was 37.

On 10 Nov 1913 when Lottie M. was 17, she married **Simon Scott Rafter** in Fall River, Halifax, NS. Born on 14 May 1886 in Windsor Junction, NS. Simon Scott died in Windsor Junction, NS, on 18 May 1962; he was 76.

Clifford Edward (10 Apr 1899-28 Apr 1965)

Janet. Born on 23 Oct 1900 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Gilbert Edward (28 May 1908-1 Feb 1958)

30. Frank “Reuben” Lively (Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹). Born in 1854.

On 18 Jun 1885 when Frank “Reuben” was 31, he first married **Jane Laidlaw** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1854. Jane died on 4 Sep 1896; she was 42.

They had the following children:

Lively Family Register

- i. **William J.** Born in 1887.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ellen.** Born on 22 Jan 1889 in Saint John, New Brunswick.

On 9 Aug 1899 when Frank “Reuben” was 45, he second married **Amelia Drusilla Hosking** in Sackville, NS. Born in 1877. Amelia Drusilla died in 1959; she was 82.

They had the following children:

72 i. **Percy Clarence** (14 Dec 1900-1 Jan 1966)
ii. **Viola Irene.** Born on 21 Jun 1903 in Roxbury, Mass. Viola Irene died in Sacramento, CA, on 3 Oct 1980; she was 77. Buried in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass.

On 2 May 1922 when Viola Irene was 18, she first married **Jack Lowell** in Taunton, Mass.

- iii. **Viola Irene** second married **Charles Frederick Haskell**.
Helen Elizabeth. Born in 1906. Helen Elizabeth died in 1970; she was 64.

On 19 Jun 1923 when Helen Elizabeth was 17, she married **Ralph Joseph Bolduc** in Roxbury, Mass.

- iv. **Joseph** (Died as Infant). Born in 1908. Joseph died in 1908; he was <1.
- v. **Francis Fairbanks Rutherford.** Born on 3 Jan 1911.

Francis Fairbanks Rutherford married **Helen Sadie McLellan**.

- vi. **Lillian M.** Born on 14 Jul 1913 in Boston, Mass. Lillian M. died in Oakdale, CA, on 11 Sep 1997; she was 84.

Lillian M. married **Rufus Rudolph Lund**. Born on 9 May 1909 in Macon, TN. Rufus Rudolph died in New York, on 25 Aug 1957; he was 48.

31. John “Henry” Lively (*Reuben*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 24 Sep 1856 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John “Henry” died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 15 Dec 1931; he was 75. Buried in St. John’s, North Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co.

1881 census South Rawdon Lively Henry 25 Janet 27 James 6 Arthelia 4 Henry 4 George 1.

On 26 Sep 1876 when John “Henry” was 20, he married **Janet Ann Fisher**, daughter of **Samuel Fisher** (1810-) & **Janet McPhee**, in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in May 1854 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Janet Ann died on 6 Jul 1895; she was 41.

They had the following children:

73 i. **James Freeman** (2 Apr 1875-19 Apr 1951)
ii. **Arthilia Ann.** Born on 5 Nov 1876 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Arthilia Ann died in Bedford, NS, on 13 Apr 1944; she was 67.

On 1 Apr 1907 when Arthilia Ann was 30, she married **Hugh Sutherland** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

Lively Family Register

	iii.	John. Born on 20 Mar 1877 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
74	iv.	Henry Stanley (8 Apr 1878-17 Oct 1958)
75	v.	Havelock George (30 Dec 1880-6 Aug 1952)
76	vi.	Janet Elizabeth (3 Mar 1882-4 Oct 1961)
	vii.	Mary. Born on 5 Aug 1884. Mary died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 1 May 1952; she was 67.
		On 10 Sep 1902 when Mary was 18, she married Frederick A. Rafter in Windsor Junction, NS. Born on 1 Sep 1875 in Windsor Junction, NS. Frederick A. died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 4 Aug 1956; he was 80.
77	viii.	Thomas Ira (27 May 1885-5 Nov 1960)
78	ix.	Samuel "Anson" (15 Mar 1888-1960)
	x.	Margaret Isabel. Born on 5 Apr 1889 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.
		On 16 Oct 1907 when Margaret Isabel was 18, she married Robert Bruce Lindsay in Bedford, NS.
79	xi.	Francis Joseph (19 May 1892-1 Oct 1973)
	xii.	Arthur Burton. Born on 6 Nov 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Burton died in Five Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Feb 1963; he was 68. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.
		On 22 May 1922 when Arthur Burton was 27, he married Florence Catherine Allmark in Halifax, NS. Born in 1898. Florence Catherine died in 1961; she was 63.

Family of John Lively (12) & Esther Shirley Lemons

32. Esther Lively (*John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1836.

Familysearch has Esther Lively md to George H. Lynch, no marriage dates. The death date of 11 Mar 1925 is for Esther Lynch 88 of Newport but that death certificate lists her birthplace as New Brunswick and her father as John Geldart of New Brunswick, Starret Lynch, Newport, son, burial at Newport.

Familysearch has 10 ch. of George Lynch and Esther Lively, born between 1854 and 1872. Why then did she have an illegitimate son as Esther Lively b. 1868?

Halifax baptism record, 14 April 1875, Jane Lynch 21 years old d/o George Lynch and Esther Lively residing Mount Uniacke, recent convert.

Thomas Savage, s/o Timothy Savage and Mary Walsh Mount Uniacke, md. Jane Lynch, d/o George Lynch and Esther Lively Mount Uniacke, 14 April 1875.

Jane Savage d. 14 Oct 1927 Halifax age 90, d/o George Lynch b. Mount Uniacke and Esther Lively (NSHVS)

Sarah Alice Cook d. 10 Nov 1928 Rawdon Gold Mines b. 17 Apr 1858 d/o Mr. Lynch and Miss Lively

Thomas Lynch East Uniacke single d. 18 Nov 1935 age 84 b. 17 Apr 1858 s/o George Lynch and Esther

Lively Family Register

Lively.

1881 census South Rawdon, alongside John & Esther Lively, Lynch Esther 45 Thomas 24 Annie 22 Charles 19 John 11 Josephine 8 Eliza 26.

1891 census South Rawdon Lynch Thomas 41 (S) Esther 68 (W) John 22 (S) Charles 28 (M) Minnie 23 (M) Cecil M. 2

1901 census Rawdon and Uniacke, in sequence

Lively Jane 55 head (W) William T. 22 son John 20 son

Lynch Thomas head (S) Esther mother (W)

Lynch Charley 38 head Minnie 33 wife Cecil 11 son Ursula 9 daughter Doris 6 daughter Dan 3 son Winnifred 0 daughter.

Esther first married **UNNAMED**.

They had one child:

80 i. **John “Frederick” Lively** (31 Jul 1868-2 Mar 1922)

Esther second married **George H. Lynch**.

33. John C. Lively (*John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1841.

Both age 30 on the marriage register (NSHVS).

1881 census beside his parents, Lively John C. 40 Mary 30 Frank 3 Joseph 10/12 (June) Benjamin 10/12 (June).

1891 census beside his parents, Lively John C. 46 Mary 42 Frank 13 Joseph 11 Benjamin 11 Anastasia 8 Mary 6.

On 3 Jul 1879 when John C. was 38, he married **Mary MacNeil** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1846 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

1901 census Sydney Lively Mary 46 Head (W) Frank son 22 Benjamin son 20 Joseph son 20 Annie dau 18 Mary dau 16 Frederick son 1.

1911 census Sydney Lively Mary head 68 Michael(?) son 23 Benjamin son 30 Annie dau 28 Cassie dau-in-law 25 Frederick grandson 12

There is a Mary Lively d. 31 Dec 1914 in Sydney, CB age 73, widow, b. Big Pond, CB, buried Holy Cross, Sydney.

They had the following children:

i. **Frank**. Born on 2 Jan 1879.

There is a Frank Lively 36 widower b. Halifax who d. in Sydney, CB, 19 Aug 1914 (b. 1878). Frank was in Sydney in the 1901 census with his mother and family.

81 ii. **Benjamin** (Twin) (5 Jun 1880-3 Mar 1945)

82 iii. **Joseph** (Twin) (5 Jun 1880-26 Dec 1949)

Lively Family Register

83 iv. **Annie** (18 Apr 1882-)
 v. **Mary**. Born on 22 Aug 1884.

34. Reuben Francis Lively (*John*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 26 Jun 1846 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Reuben Francis died in 1919; he was 72. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS.

s/o John & Esther (NSHVS Marriages)

On 29 Dec 1874 when Reuben Francis was 28, he first married **Lavinia Colbert** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Jan 1857 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

84 i. **Isaac ("Ike")** (1 Dec 1875-20 Jul 1950)
85 ii. **John Cameron** (20 Aug 1877-7 May 1938)
 iii. **Kenneth**. Born in 1880. Kenneth died in Broomfield, Boulder, Colorado, in 1916; he was 36.

On 4 Mar 1903 when Kenneth was 23, he married **Bessie Porter Smith** in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Born in 1885. Bessie Porter died in 1972; she was 87.

86 iv. **Lena Blanche** (23 Apr 1881-25 Jul 1965)
 v. **Emma Louise**. Born on 9 Jun 1883 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Emma Louise died on 18 Oct 1948; she was 65.

On 25 Jul 1909 when Emma Louise was 26, she married **George Gill** in Portland, Maine.

vi. **Esther**. Born on 14 Feb 1885. Esther died in Colorado in 1963; she was 77.

On 5 Dec 1912 when Esther was 27, she married **Arthur Platt** in Denver, Colorado.

vii. **Charles Elmer**. Born on 21 Mar 1887. Charles Elmer died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 20 Jul 1954; he was 67.
viii. **Eda**. Born in 1889. Eda died in 1905; she was 16.
ix. **Ervin D.** Born on 15 May 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ervin D. died on 3 Nov 1960; he was 69. Buried in Springfield, Mass.

Ervin D. married **Gladys Elva Gillies**. Born in 1893. Gladys Elva died in 1956; she was 63.

x. **Florence Loretta**. Born on 14 Feb 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Florence Loretta died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 10 Jun 1953; she was 59.

On 8 Nov 1916 when Florence Loretta was 22, she married **Roland Cummings March** in Brookline, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1885. Roland Cummings died in 1978; he was 93.

xi. **Corrine B.** Born on 4 Jul 1895. Corrine B. died in Hartford, Connecticut, on 27 Apr 1975; she was 79.

Corrine B. married **Leon Gilber Morrill**.

Lively Family Register

xii. **Ruby Alice.** Born on 31 Mar 1897 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Ruby Alice died on 24 Jan 1955; she was 57.

On 3 Dec 1912 when Ruby Alice was 15, she married **John Thomas Lunn** in Kentville, NS.

xiii. **Gordon Wilfred.** Born on 23 Apr 1900.

On 15 Sep 1920 when Gordon Wilfred was 20, he married **Ida Irene Stewart** in New Liskeard, ON. Born on 20 Nov 1901 in Little Current, Manitoulin Island, ON. Ida Irene died in Timiskaming, Ontario, on 1 Oct 1963; she was 61.

On 30 Oct 1912 when Reuben Francis was 66, he second married **Lillian Blanche Fenton** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Mar 1874. Lillian Blanche died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Aug 1946; she was 72. Buried in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

i. **Beulah Lillian.** Born on 16 Nov 1915 in Centre Gore, NS.

On 18 May 1940 when Beulah Lillian was 24, she married **Robert McCuskett Hughes** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1920 in Bramber, Hants Co.

Family of William Thomas Lively (13) & Mary McMullin

35. Elizabeth Jane Lively (*William Thomas*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 10 May 1853 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Bramber, NS, on 3 Mar 1927; she was 73. Residence: New Antrim, Musquodoboit.

It is very interesting to find Elizabeth Lively married to James McDougall Jr. of Cheverie. There were three intermarriages between McDougall's of Kempt, James Sr. and his siblings Daniel and Mary Ann, with McMullin's of Antrim, siblings or cousins of Mary Lively. Thus, James Jr. and Elizabeth may have been first cousins, or 2nd cousins.

On 14 Sep 1892 when Elizabeth Jane was 39, she married **James McDougall**, son of **James McDougall** (23 Aug 1828-5 Aug 1901) & **Jane (Jennie) McMullin** (1834-10 Mar 1900), in West Gore. Born on 31 Oct 1856 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 28 Mar 1942; he was 85. Occupation: Farmer, 1890 And 1896 McAlpine Directory, Cheverie (Listed As Jas. Jr.). Residence: Cheverie, NS.

James Jr. s/o James and Jane, of Cheverie, widower, b. Cheverie, m. 14 Sep. 1892 in West Gore, Elizabeth Lively (b. May 10, 1853 Antrim, N.S. d. March 3, 1929 Windsor, NS), res at time of marriage New Antrim. She is d/o William Thomas Lively (b. Rawdon, N.S. d. Oct. 11, 1899, buried Gay's River Cemetery) and his wife, Mary McMullin (b. 1828, d. Jun. 28, 1896, buried Gay's River, beside Daniel and Rachel). They lived in Cheverie. Mary McMullin is a cousin of Rachel McMullin, thus, if Jane and Rachel were sisters, then James Jr. married his second cousin.

Lively Family Register

1901 census, Kempt, James 44, Elizabeth 45, Minnie 16, Bertha 6. 1911 census, Kempt, James, head, Elizabeth, wife, Bertha, daughter.

James McDougall was listed as farmer, Brookville, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 26, Susan R. Wilcox, 25, d/o James and Lydia. Second Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 31, widower, s/o James and Jane, Elizabeth, 39, d/o William and Mary.

They had one child:

- i. **Ellen "Bertha".** Born on 16 Apr 1894 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellen "Bertha" died in Windsor, NS, on 23 Jan 1961; she was 66. Buried in Bramber Cemetery.

NSHVS, d/o James McDougall and Elizabeth Lively. Her husband was the informant.

On 27 Sep 1922 when Ellen "Bertha" was 28, she married **Walter Reginald Salter** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Walter Reginald died in 1978; he was 76.

Son of George and Adela (Barrett) Salter, Upper Burlington.

36. Rachel (Annie) Lively (*William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

On 21 Jan 1892 when Rachel (Annie) was 29, she married **James Alexander Lively (48)**, son of **19. David Lively** (9 Jan 1835-20 Oct 1919) & **Ann McMullin** (19 Mar 1837-10 Aug 1917), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

They had the following children:

87	i. Elsworth Harold (12 Dec 1892-26 Aug 1967)
	ii. Leila M. Born on 27 Sep 1897.
	iii. Edith. Born on 9 Jun 1903. Edith died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1922; she was 18. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

37. Joseph Lively (*William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1867 in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Joseph died in 1949; he was 82. Buried in Lake Egmont, NS.

On 2 Oct 1905 when Joseph was 38, he married **Mary "Edna" Hirtle** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 Feb

Lively Family Register

1871 in Lunenburg, NS. Mary "Edna" died in Lake Egmont, NS, on 25 Dec 1941; she was 70.

They had the following children:

88 i. **Alice Bertha** (29 Aug 1899-11 Aug 1992)
 ii. **Margaret Lena**. Born on 6 Apr 1906 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Lena died in Truro, NS, on 10 Jun 2004; she was 98.

HIGGINS, Margaret Lena 98, Cedarstone and formerly Truro Heights Road, passed away June 10, 2004, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Antrim, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Mary Edna (Hirtle) Lively. She was a cook and was employed with the late Mrs. Frank Stanfield, Truro for 10 years and later took up practical nursing. She was Past President of the Womens Missionary Society and also had the honor of life membership in the United Baptist Women's Missionary Society of the Atlantic provinces presented by the J. Daisy Award WMS dated November 8, 1978, and on December 5, 1990, received the Dominion Life Membership by the Baptist Women's Missionary Societies of Canada. On May 26, 1993, Margaret received from the Ladies Circle an appreciation award for her many years as member of the Ladies Circle and she was also president of this group for many years. Margaret was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Antrim and later transferred membership to Truro Heights United Baptist Church. She worked for and proudly supported the community and church in Truro Heights for almost 70 years. She is survived by foster son, Phillip (Marilyn); granddaughter, Julie; niece, Diane; brother, Havey; several nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Aubrey; foster grandson David, brother Calvin, sisters Mabel, Alice, Priscilla. Interment in Truro Heights Cemetery.

On 28 Sep 1942 when Margaret Lena was 36, she married **Aubrey Robert Higgins** in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1911 in Lower Truro, NS. Aubrey Robert died on 16 Jul 1986; he was 75. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

iii. s/o William Henry Higgins and Elizabeth Weatherbee
Priscilla Violet. Born on 5 Jan 1908 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Priscilla Violet died in Truro, NS, on 16 Jun 1997; she was 89.

HIGGINS, Priscilla Violet, 89, 368 Truro Heights Rd., Truro Heights, died June 16, 1997, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Antrim, Halifax County, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Mary (Hirtle) Lively. She operated a beauty salon in Truro and also did private nursing. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Antrim. After she moved to Truro, she attended First United Chruch, Truro. She was a member of the UCW and the Canadian Order of Foresters Court, Old Barns. Surviving are foster daughter, Diane Ryan, Ontario; brother, Havey, Hilden; sister, Margaret, Truro Heights; several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Frank; sisters, Mable Victoria, Alice Bertha Hagen; brother, Calvin Hubert.

On 21 Sep 1944 when Priscilla Violet was 36, she married **Frank Higgins** in

Lively Family Register

Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1900. Frank died on 8 Apr 1986; he was 85. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

89 iv. s/o William Henry Higgins and Elizabeth Weatherbee
 Calvin Herbert (23 Jan 1911-2 Aug 1967)
 v. **Mabel Victoria** (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Apr 1915 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mabel Victoria died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1917; she was 2. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
 vi. **Ernest Stanfield (“Havey”)**. Born in 1922 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Ernest Stanfield (“Havey”) died in Truro, NS, on 23 Jan 2007; he was 85.

E. Havey Lively, 84, Middle Musquodoboit/Truro, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, January 23, 2007. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Joseph and Mary (Hirtle) Lively. He was the last surviving member of his family. He operated his own Christmas tree business for most of his life in Halifax County. Havey was one of the last operators that used horses in woods work all the time. He was employed with Latimer Construction, Truro, until his retirement. He raised chinchillas after he retired. He loved the outdoors and camping. Havey served with the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. Surviving are sons, Gary Lively, Truro; Roderick (Linda) Lively, Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Harmony Ridge; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Hazel (Bell); sisters, Alice, Margaret, Priscilla, and brother, Calvin.

On 7 Jun 1944 when Ernest Stanfield (“Havey”) was 22, he married **Hazel Jean Bell**, daughter of **Clyde Watson Bell** (31 Aug 1902-1 Feb 1996) & **Catherine Villa Dillman** (9 Apr 1907-20 Dec 1995), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Hazel Jean died in New Glasgow, NS, on 9 Dec 2002; she was 76.

Lively, Hazel Jean, 76, Hilden, passed away Dec. 9, 2002 in New Glasgow. Born in Chaswood, she was a daughter of the late Clyde Watson and Villa (Dillman) Bell. She was known for her unique sense of humour. She was a collector of thimbles, loved flowers, nature and being at the camp. She was a member of the Hilden Fireside Club. She is survived by her husband Havey, The Myra, Truro; sons, Gary, Truro; Roderick (Linda), Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Truro; grandchildren, Wade and Shelley; Tammy and Mary; Shanda, Calvin, Ashley and Travis; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Jenna, Montana, Teresa and Blaine; sister, Francis (Walter) Webster, Chaswood; brother, George Bell, Chaswood; Glen (Doreen) Bell, Fall River. She was predeceased by brothers, Lloyd, Bernard and Bobby.

Family of James Liddell Lively (14) & Mary Ann Elizabeth Lively

38. William Thomas Lively (*James Liddell*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 14 Nov 1859. William Thomas died in Halifax NS, on 25 Nov 1920; he was 61.

Lively Family Register

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220195020/william_thomas-lively

On 27 Apr 1885 when William Thomas was 25, he married **Lillian Maria Lamphier** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1865. Lillian Maria died in 1900; she was 35.

They had the following children:

90 i. **Ralph** (25 Apr 1886-5 Aug 1955)
ii. **Laurie Lamphier** (Died as Child). Born on 7 May 1888 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Laurie Lamphier died on 23 Nov 1902; he was 14. Buried in St. John's, North Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co.
iii. **Lillian**. Born on 13 Jul 1890 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lillian died on 19 Jan 1966; she was 75. Buried in Saint Johns United Church Cemetery, North Beaver Bank.

On 25 Jun 1913 when Lillian was 22, she married **Nelson Peters** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1878 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Nelson died in 1951; he was 73.

91 iv. **William Thomas** (24 Jun 1892-1954)
v. **Edith Power**. Born on 12 Oct 1894 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

On 8 Dec 1919 when Edith Power was 25, she married **Douglas Prescott Cochrane** in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON.

vi. **Hazel Margaret**. Born on 27 Nov 1896 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Hazel Margaret died in Ferry, Washington, on 24 Dec 1983; she was 87. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, WA.

On 31 Aug 1920 when Hazel Margaret was 23, she married **James Edmund Clark** in Windsor, ON.

92 vii. **Blake** (25 May 1899-15 Aug 1962)
viii. **Mary Evelyn Lamphier**. Born on 15 Nov 1900 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Evelyn Lamphier died in Marin, CA, on 24 Jul 1970; she was 69. Buried in Colma, San Mateo, California.

In 1918 when Mary Evelyn Lamphier was 17, she first married **Vernon Harold Smith** in Halifax, NS.

On 28 Dec 1925 when Mary Evelyn Lamphier was 25, she second married **Cecil William Joseph Edwards** in San Francisco, CA.

39. Mark Lively (*James Liddell*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 22 Jun 1868 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mark died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Oct 1933; he was 65. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 11 May 1887 when Mark was 18, he married **Jessie Shonaman (50)**, daughter of **20. James Jacob Shonaman (1830-)** & **Harriet Peters**, in Halifax, NS. Born in 1868 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jessie died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Aug 1930; she was 62.

d/o James Shonaman and Harriet Peters

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

93 i. **Martin** (2 Dec 1888-16 Mar 1939)
ii. **Harriet**. Born on 8 Dec 1890. Harriet died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Jul 1968; she was 77.

On 14 Jun 1911 when Harriet was 20, she married **William Reid Peters** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1887. William Reid died in 1970; he was 83.

94 iii. **James Burdett** (3 May 1892-21 Aug 1949)
iv. **Laura**. Born on 5 Aug 1895 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 20 Oct 1928 when Laura was 33, she married **Walter James Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1892. Walter James died in 1965; he was 73.

v. **Sanford**. Born on 25 Aug 1896. Sanford died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Apr 1967; he was 70. He was never married.

vi. **Bessie**. Born on 12 Jun 1899 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Bessie died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Apr 1971; she was 71. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 17 Dec 1920 when Bessie was 21, she married **Joseph Patrick Butler** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1890. Joseph Patrick died in 1962; he was 72.

vii. **Victoria**. Born in 1902. Victoria died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1932; she was 30.

On 26 Dec 1928 when Victoria was 26, she married **Boyd Percy Zinck** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1897. Boyd Percy died in 1954; he was 57.

viii. **Edith**. Born on 3 Jan 1904 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jan 1969; she was 65.

ix. **Beatrice J.** Born in 1906. Beatrice J. died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, on 2 Apr 1975; she was 69.

On 13 Dec 1927 when Beatrice J. was 21, she married **William Gordon Langille** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1900. William Gordon died in 1982; he was 82.

x. **William Edward**. Born on 4 Jan 1908 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. William Edward died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1959; he was 51. He was never married.

Mrs. Beatrice Langill, Beaver Bank, sister (NSHVS Deaths)

xi. **Roy Mark**. Born in 1911. Roy Mark died in 1981; he was 70. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

40. Martin Robert Lively (*James Liddell*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 26 Jun 1876 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Martin Robert died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Sep 1938; he was 62. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 12 Jun 1901 when Martin Robert was 24, he married **Kathleen Owen VanBuskirk** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1878 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Kathleen Owen died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1922; she was 44.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

- i. **Rita Kathleen.** Born in 1902 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Rita Kathleen died in 2000; she was 98. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.
Mother of Leslie 1939-1940; William 1942-1959; Aileen 1934-1973
- ii. **Lillian Myrtle.** Born on 13 Jul 1905 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lillian Myrtle died on 27 Jul 1985; she was 80.
- iii. **Melvin Hartshorne.** Born on 12 Jul 1907 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Melvin Hartshorne died in Short Beach, Yarmouth Co., on 19 May 1972; he was 64. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.
- 95 iv. **Everett Merrill** (28 Oct 1908-22 Aug 1960)
- 96 v. **Laurie Maynard** (28 Dec 1909-31 Aug 1985)
- vi. **Freda Viola.** Born on 29 Mar 1911 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.
- vii. On 21 Oct 1941 when Freda Viola was 30, she married **Harry James Brown** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1911 in Halifax, NS.
Veneta Miriam. Born on 18 May 1912 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Veneta Miriam died on 16 Dec 1979; she was 67.
- 97 viii. On 12 Nov 1947 when Veneta Miriam was 35, she married **Courtland Steven Graves** in Halifax, NS.
Alfred Norman (14 Aug 1913-2 Jun 1941)
- ix. **Raymond Owen.** Born on 12 Jan 1915 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Raymond Owen died in Fredericton, NB, on 15 Jan 1981; he was 66.
- x. On 10 May 1946 when Raymond Owen was 31, he married **Theda Rosalie Ingalls** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1922. Theda Rosalie died in 2011; she was 89.
Cecelia May. Born on 16 Mar 1916 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Cecelia May died on 13 Apr 1990; she was 74. Buried in Lakeview Baptist Cemetery, Upper Vaughan, West Hants.
Cecelia May first married **Morris Andrew Wile**. Born in 1930. Morris Andrew died in 2007; he was 77.
- xi. On 20 Jun 1933 when Cecelia May was 17, she second married **Lewis James Grove** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1908 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis James died in 1992; he was 84.
Manuel “Mannie” Garvice. Born on 7 Dec 1919 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Manuel “Mannie” Garvice died on 6 Oct 1989; he was 69. Buried in Saint Johns United Church Cemetery, North Beaver Bank.
- On 22 May 1948 when Manuel “Mannie” Garvice was 28, he married **Helen Roberta Morris** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1927 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co.,

Lively Family Register

NS. Helen Roberta died in Halifax, NS, on 18 May 2003; she was 76.

LIVELY, Helen Roberta - 76, Beaver Bank, died May 18, 2003, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, following a lengthy illness at home. Born in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., August 19, 1926, she was a daughter of the late Annie Ruth (Black) and Raymond Morris. She was predeceased by her husband, Manuel "Mannie" Garvice Lively; brother, Allison Morris; sisters, Judith Allan and Joan Morris. She is survived by her children, Leah Lively and James Sampson, Lauralee and Tim Farquhar, Wendell, Cynthia and Calvin White, all of Beaver Bank; Glenn and Rachael, Ship Harbour; Adrienne Briand, Hammonds Plains; grandchildren, Charity, Jazmine, Amber, Jeremy, Peter, Matthew, Leah, Yolanda, Alayna, Logan and Savannah; great-grandchild, Jaymin Noah and two others on the way; sisters, Laura Lively, Charlotte Cahill, both of Beaver Bank; Muriel Bevis, Hatchett Lake; brother, Arthur Morris, Fairview; numerous nieces and nephews. Helen was a graduate of Normal College, Truro and she taught school for one year at Malagash Salt Mines and 35 years in Beaver Bank schools. She was a very dedicated teacher who touched many young lives. She strove for excellence in her various hobbies such as sewing, quilting and photography. Other interests included card playing, reading, travelling, nature hikes with Mannie and her pupils, watching game shows and figure skating on television, yard sales, square dancing, and berry picking with her sister Charlotte. She was an active member of St. John's United Church, always contributing baked goods for suppers and bake sales.

- xii. **Jennie.** Born in 1921.
- xiii. **Leota Lena.** Born on 30 Aug 1922 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Leota Lena died on 1 Mar 1983; she was 60.

Family of Jacob Lively (15) & Catherine Ann McPhee

41. Nelson Lively (*Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1851 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Nelson died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1942; he was 90.

On 19 Apr 1879 when Nelson was 27, he first married **Annie R. Murphy** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1861 in Moose Brook, Hants Co.

They had one child:

98 i. **Bernice Ethel** (23 May 1882-)

On 17 Sep 1894 when Nelson was 42, he second married **Elisabeth (Bessie) Salome Teasdale**, daughter of **John Teasdale** (1816-14 Mar 1900) & **Sarah Fraser** (1827-17 May 1893), in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Sep 1851 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Elisabeth (Bessie) Salome died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1942; she was 91. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Single when she married James Embling.

Bessie, Embling, widow, when she married Nelson Lively.

Lively Family Register

1881 census Nine Mile River Embling Elisabeth 27 (M) Sarah Jane 1.

1901 census Nine Mile River Embling Sarah J. b. 18 Dec 1879, with Nelson and Bessie Lively.

1931 census Nine Mile River Lively Nelson 79 Head Elizabeth 79 wife Embling Janie 51 step-daughter. Janie Embling, 1879-1978, Sand Hill Cemetery.

42. Wilson C. Lively (*Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1861 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Wilson C. died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Sep 1944; he was 82. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Children from findagrave.

On 29 Apr 1897 when Wilson C. was 35, he married **Margaret Maria Thompson**, daughter of **William Thompson** (28 Aug 1849-11 Jan 1926) & **Annie Jane McPhee** (1845-10 Jul 1915), in Halifax, NS. Born on 20 Apr 1876 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Margaret Maria died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1952; she was 76. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Leaman Nelson** (Died as Infant). Born in 1898. Leaman Nelson died in 1898; he was <1.
- ii. **Edith Lulu**. Born on 12 Apr 1899 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Edith Lulu died on 28 Aug 1983; she was 84. Buried in Stillman Cemetery, Pictou.

On 2 Jul 1919 when Edith Lulu was 20, she married **Arnot W. Graham** in Kennetcook, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1889 in Saltsprings, Pictou Co. Arnot W. died in 1954; he was 65.

99 iii. **Cleta Melissa** (30 Aug 1902-31 Mar 1998)
iv. **Earl Victor**. Born on 3 Apr 1905 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Earl Victor died in 1979; he was 73. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Earl Victor married **Hazel Beatrice Britton**. Born in 1910. Hazel Beatrice died in 1979; she was 69.

v. **Minnie Loretta**. Born on 19 Nov 1909 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Minnie Loretta died in 1995; she was 85. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 9 Feb 1929 when Minnie Loretta was 19, she married **Calvin Archibald MacKinnon** in Truro, NS. Born in 1902 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Calvin Archibald died in 1976; he was 74.

vi. **Irving Wilson**. Born on 26 Jun 1915 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Irving Wilson died in 1986; he was 70. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

On 20 Feb 1935 when Irving Wilson was 19, he married **Mary Elizabeth Brown** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Burntcoat, Hants Co., NS. Mary Elizabeth died in 2001; she was 90.

43. Mary Alice Lively (*Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1868. Mary Alice died on 21 Jan 1951; she was 82.

Lively Family Register

Daughter of Jacob and Catherine.

On 3 Dec 1888 when Mary Alice was 20, she married **George "Thomas" McPhee**, son of **Donald McPhee** (6 Jun 1827-17 Jun 1887) & **Catherine Logan** (1836-31 Oct 1879), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Nov 1863 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. George "Thomas" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1941; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Lulu.** Born on 7 Oct 1889. Ethel Lulu died on 15 Feb 1971; she was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

MacKENZIE, Ethel L. - 81, widow of Kenneth MacKenzie, Truro, died Monday at the Colchester Hospital. Born at West Indian Road, Hants County, a daughter of the late G. Thomas and Alice (Lively) MacPhee, she was a resident of Truro for 60 years. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by one daughter, May and one son, John. She is survived by two daughters, Alice (Mrs. W.J. Grimstead) and Helen, Truro; three sons, Graham, Sydney; Roy and Clyde, both of Truro; three brothers, Mosher and Howard, both of Truro; and Clyde, Brockton, Mass.

Ethel Lulu married **Kenneth MacKenzie**. Born in 1878. Kenneth died in 1947; he was 69.

100	ii. Elmer Wilson (10 Apr 1891-1941)
101	iii. James D. "Mosher" (1 Mar 1895-1971)
iv.	Howard Logan. Born on 1 Oct 1897 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Howard Logan died on 21 Dec 1972; he was 75. Buried in Valley United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS.

In 1915 when Howard Logan was 17, he married **Eva May Hamilton**, daughter of **Frederick Roulston Hamilton** (16 May 1875-1964) & **Ethel Minerva McLellan** (1878-1970). Born in 1895. Eva May died in 1974; she was 79.

v.	Clyde Thomas. Born on 29 Jan 1900 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Clyde Thomas died in 1971; he was 70.
----	--

On 15 Aug 1921 when Clyde Thomas was 21, he married **Hilda Jessie Kinsman** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1899 in Kentville, NS. Hilda Jessie died in 1981; she was 82.

vi.	Ruby. Born in 1902.
-----	----------------------------

44. Minnie Isabella Lively (*Jacob*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 4 Oct 1873. Minnie Isabella died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1966; she was 92. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 8 Mar 1893 when Minnie Isabella was 19, she married **Alfred McPhee**, son of **Matthew McPhee** (ca 1838-) & **Mary Ann Fraser** (ca 1838-Oct 1872), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1869.

The Alfred McPhee who md Minnie Lively has been incorrectly identified as Alfred, s/o Alexander "Piper" McPhee and Sarah Lively, but their NS marriage record shows his parents as Matthew and Mary,

Lively Family Register

Mar 8 1893 Barr Settlement, and his age as 24.

After the death of his mother, Alfred was raised by his grandparents, Catherine and Donald McPhee

They had the following children:

102 i. **Jessie Bernice** (26 Dec 1893-31 Jul 1963)
ii. **Roy Newton**. Born on 14 Feb 1901 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS.
Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co.

Roy only had one child, Alfred, who became a RCMP Officer stationed in Newfoundland. Alfred's son is Brian.

Family of George Alexander Lively (17) & Frances Elizabeth Tanner

45. Edward Morris Weeks Lively (*George Alexander³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1862 in Centre Rawdon, NS. Edward Morris Weeks died in Bass River, Col. Co., NS, on 8 May 1947; he was 85. Buried in Bass River, Col. Co., NS.

On 10 Sep 1902 when Edward Morris Weeks was 40, he married **Julia Davison** in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS. Born on 20 Jul 1871 in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS.

They had one child:

i. **Dorothy**. Born in 1905. Dorothy died in 1940; she was 35. Buried in Bass River, Col. Co., NS.

46. George Martin Lively (*George Alexander³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1871 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Martin died in California, USA, on 15 Jan 1927; he was 55.

On 7 Feb 1911 when George Martin was 39, he married **Rose Marie Tyrell** in San Francisco, CA. Born in 1888. Rose Marie died in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, on 15 Jan 1970; she was 82.

They had one child:

i. **George**. Born in 1913 in San Francisco, CA. George died in Sonoma, CA, in 1991; he was 78.

Family of Thomas Liddell Lively (18) & Mary Elizabeth Wallace

47. Harry George Lively (*Thomas Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1870. Harry George died in Marlborough, MA, on 17 Feb 1945; he was 74.

On 6 Sep 1896 when Harry George was 26, he married **Mary Jane Louisa Sumpter** in Marlborough, MA. Born on 26 Jan 1877 in Marlborough, MA. Mary Jane Louisa died in Marlborough, MA, on 25 Mar

Lively Family Register

1959; she was 82.

They had the following children:

103 i. **Chester Dewey** (23 Aug 1898-1955)
 ii. **Helen**. Born on 21 Aug 1900 in Marlborough, MA. Helen died in Westborough, MA, in 1949; she was 48.

Helen married **Clarence Roy West**. Born in 1902. Clarence Roy died in 1977; he was 75.

iii. **Stella**. Born on 30 Nov 1902 in Marlborough, MA. Stella died in Marlborough, MA, on 20 Aug 1983; she was 80.

On 16 Apr 1922 when Stella was 19, she married **Edgar Charles Blanchette** in Marlborough, MA. Born in 1902. Edgar Charles died in Elizabethtown, PA, in 1966; he was 64.

iv. **Frank Wilfred**. Born on 24 Jan 1904 in Marlborough, MA. Frank Wilfred died in Marlborough, MA, on 7 Oct 1973; he was 69.

v. **George O.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1905. George O. died in 1905; he was <1.
Herbert Howe (30 Jun 1906-1963)

vi. **Eva M.** Born on 26 Feb 1908 in Marlborough, MA. Eva M. died in Marlborough, MA, on 14 Feb 2003; she was 94.

Eva M. married **Francis Edward Ramelli**. Born on 20 Sep 1905 in Southborough, Worcester, Mass. Francis Edward died in 1991; he was 85.

viii. **Ralph** (Died as Infant). Born in 1909. Ralph died in 1909; he was <1.

ix. **Lyman P.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1911. Lyman P. died in 1911; he was <1.

x. **John R. A.** Born on 8 Dec 1912 in Marlborough, MA. John R. A. died in Marlborough, MA, on 21 Apr 1998; he was 85.

Family of David Lively (19) & Ann McMullin

48. James Alexander Lively (*David³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

On 21 Jan 1892 when James Alexander was 27, he first married **Rachel (Annie) Lively (36)**, daughter of **13. William Thomas Lively** (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899) & **Mary McMullin** (1828-28 Jun 1896), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

87 i. **Elsworth Harold** (12 Dec 1892-26 Aug 1967)
ii. **Leila M.** Born on 27 Sep 1897.
iii. **Edith.** Born on 9 Jun 1903. Edith died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1922; she was 18. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 12 Aug 1908 when James Alexander was 43, he second married **Eunice Robinson** in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 29 Jul 1868 in South Maitland, NS. Eunice died in South Maitland, NS, on 6 Jan 1944; she was 75.

Mrs Eunice Lytal (NSHVS Marriages).

Truro Daily News - Thursday, 20 January 1944 - Page 7 - Mrs. Eunice Lively - Maitland, Jan. 17 - The death of Mrs. Eunice Lively, widow of the late James Lively occurred at South Maitland on January 6. She was in her 75th year and was a daughter of the late John Robinson and Mary Cotter. The funeral was held on Friday from St. David's Church Hall. She is survived by two sons, Sgt. Homer Lively, Debert, and Henry of South Maitland. Interment was in Oak Island cemetery.

They had the following children:

105 i. **James "Henry"** (13 Jul 1910-1985)
106 ii. **Homer Cameron** (14 Apr 1912-)

49. Rachel Ann Lively (*David³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1869 in Barrs Settlement, NS. Rachel Ann died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Feb 1926; she was 56. Buried in East Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Rachel Ann married **Leonard Angevine**. Born in Mar 1868.

1911 census Douglas Leonard Angevine (Mar 1868), Rachel (Aug 1868), Frank L. (son, Sept. 1892), Fannie M. (daughter, Sept., 1896), Viola (daughter, Sept., 1903), Walter (son, Feb 1908), Clarence C. (son, Jul 1910), David Lively (father, Jan. 1833), Annie (wife, Mar 1838).

Beside them is Duncan M. Lively (Head, Apr 1857), John (brother, July 1870), Minnie (sister, June 1875), Ray McPhee (nephew, Feb 1901). Duncan was the s/o Jacob Lively and Katherine McPhee.

They had the following children:

i. **Frank L.** Born in Sep 1892.
ii. **Fannie M.** Born in Sep 1896.
iii. **Viola.** Born in Sep 1903.
iv. **Walter.** Born in Feb 1908.
v. **Clarence C.** Born in Jul 1910.

Family of James Jacob Shonaman (20) & Harriet Peters

50. Jessie Shonaman (*James Jacob³, Mary Lively², Reuben¹*). Born in 1868 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co.,

Lively Family Register

NS. Jessie died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Aug 1930; she was 62.

d/o James Shonaman and Harriet Peters

On 11 May 1887 when Jessie was 19, she married **Mark Lively (39)**, son of **14. James Liddell Lively** (24 Nov 1818-) & **Mary Ann Elizabeth Lively**, in Halifax, NS. Born on 22 Jun 1868 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mark died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Oct 1933; he was 65. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

They had the following children:

93 i. **Martin** (2 Dec 1888-16 Mar 1939)
 ii. **Harriet**. Born on 8 Dec 1890. Harriet died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Jul 1968; she was 77.

94 iii. On 14 Jun 1911 when Harriet was 20, she married **William Reid Peters** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1887. William Reid died in 1970; he was 83.
 iv. **James Burdett** (3 May 1892-21 Aug 1949)
 Laura. Born on 5 Aug 1895 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

 v. On 20 Oct 1928 when Laura was 33, she married **Walter James Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1892. Walter James died in 1965; he was 73.
 vi. **Sanford**. Born on 25 Aug 1896. Sanford died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Apr 1967; he was 70. He was never married.
 vii. **Bessie**. Born on 12 Jun 1899 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Bessie died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Apr 1971; she was 71. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

 viii. On 17 Dec 1920 when Bessie was 21, she married **Joseph Patrick Butler** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1890. Joseph Patrick died in 1962; he was 72.
 ix. **Victoria**. Born in 1902. Victoria died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1932; she was 30.

 x. On 26 Dec 1928 when Victoria was 26, she married **Boyd Percy Zinck** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1897. Boyd Percy died in 1954; he was 57.
 xi. **Edith**. Born on 3 Jan 1904 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jan 1969; she was 65.
 xii. **Beatrice J.** Born in 1906. Beatrice J. died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, on 2 Apr 1975; she was 69.

 xiii. On 13 Dec 1927 when Beatrice J. was 21, she married **William Gordon Langille** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1900. William Gordon died in 1982; he was 82.
 xiv. **William Edward**. Born on 4 Jan 1908 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. William Edward died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1959; he was 51. He was never married.

 xv. Mrs. Beatrice Langill, Beaver Bank, sister (NSHVS Deaths)
 Roy Mark. Born in 1911. Roy Mark died in 1981; he was 70. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Lively Family Register

Family of Jane Shonaman (21) & William Thomas Lively (22)

51. David Lively (*Jane Shonaman*³, *Mary Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1865. David died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 10 Sep 1894; he was 29.

A MINER KILLED. There was a fatal accident at South Uniacke Mines yesterday. About 5:30 David Lively, of Mt. Uniacke, en employee at the mines, went down to set off a blast. He lit the fuse and then began to climb the ladder leading to the mouth of the shaft. He climbed about twenty feet when he lost his hold and fell to the bottom. The blast went off almost immediately. Miners went down at once and found Lively dead. The body was brought to the surface without delay. It is thought the fall killed him. Lively leaves a wife and several children. (Halifax Herald, Tue Sep 11 1894)

1891 census Rawdon South Lively David 23 Mary 19 William R. 1.

On 19 Nov 1887 when David was 22, he married **Mary Ellen Laws** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1870 in South Rawdon, NS. Mary Ellen died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Jan 1931; she was 61.

d/o Hezekiah and Lavinia.

They had one child:

- i. **William R.** Born in 1890. William R. died on 19 Feb 1916; he was 26.

Recorded as David R. in NS Marriages.

William R. married **Helen Thelma Fisher**. Born in 1891 in Halifax, NS. Helen Thelma died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Sep 1946; she was 55.

d/o Edward Fisher of Herring Cove

52. William J. Lively (*Jane Shonaman*³, *Mary Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 21 Sep 1878 in Mount Uniacke, NS. William J. died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 39. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

On 20 Jul 1909 when William J. was 30, he married **Emily Taylor** in Halifax, NS. Born on 24 Aug 1888 in Halifax, NS. Emily died in Middlesex Co., Mass., in 1975; she was 86. Residence: Cambridge, Mass. (1930).

They had the following children:

- i. **William John.** Born on 12 Apr 1910 in Halifax, NS. William John died in Concord, Mass., on 25 Feb 1986; he was 75.
- ii. **Violet May.** Born on 19 Sep 1911 in Halifax, NS. Violet May died on 7 Jul 2000; she was 88.
- iii. **Florence Pearl** (Died as Infant). Born in 1913. Florence Pearl died in 1914; she was 1.
- iv. **Avery Fred.** Born on 4 Feb 1916 in Halifax, NS. Avery Fred died in Waltham,

Lively Family Register

Mass., on 22 Dec 1999; he was 83.

Avery Fred married **Henrietta Mary Power**. Born in 1925 in Newfoundland.

53. John William Lively (*Jane Shonaman*³, *Mary Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 31 Dec 1880 in East Uniacke, Hants Co., NS. John William died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Sep 1940; he was 59. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

The tragic passing of John Lively, 16 Swaine Street, comes as a distinct shock to a wide circle of friends and acquaintances in Halifax and district. His death occurred late Thursday night in the Victoria General Hospital from injuries received in a highway accident near Bedford. He leaves to mourn their loss, besides his widow Myrtle, three sons, John of Spryfield, Cole and Samuel, residing in Halifax; seven daughters, Florence, residing in Spryfield, Norine of Truro, Stella, Mary, Ruth, Seville, Ella and Jessie, all residing at home. A son Frank predeceased him four weeks ago. The funeral service will be held from his residence Monday afternoon at two o'clock followed by service at Sr. Matthias Church. Burial will be made at Saint John's cemetery.

On 5 Nov 1913 when John William was 32, he married **Myrtle Stella Morash** in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 Jan 1897 in West Dover, Hfx. Co., NS. Myrtle Stella died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Jun 1950; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stella Elizabeth**. Born on 13 Apr 1914 in Halifax, NS. Stella Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Dec 1961; she was 47. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 8 Jan 1936 when Stella Elizabeth was 21, she married **Leo Wilburn Fillis** in Halifax, NS. Born on 23 Nov 1915 in Halifax, NS. Leo Wilburn died on 23 Oct 1990; he was 74.

- ii. **John Alexander**. Born on 28 Dec 1915 in Halifax, NS. John Alexander died on 1 Apr 1989; he was 73. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

On 29 Jun 1935 when John Alexander was 19, he married **Ellen Gertrude Robinson** in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 13 Jan 1917 in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS. Ellen Gertrude died on 20 May 1990; she was 73.

- iii. **Florence Gertrude**. Born on 7 Oct 1917 in Halifax, NS. Florence Gertrude died in 1981; she was 63. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

On 30 Nov 1940 when Florence Gertrude was 23, she married **Wilfred Hector Maclean** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1910 in Long Creek, PEI.

- iv. **Mary Emma**. Born on 10 Nov 1919. Mary Emma died on 7 Apr 1941; she was 21. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

- v. **Jesse William**. Born on 29 May 1921. Jesse William died in City Home, Halifax, on 22 Nov 1950; he was 29. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax. He was never married.

- vi. **Frank James**. Born on 13 Jul 1923 in Halifax, NS. Frank James died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Aug 1940; he was 17. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax. He was never married.

- vii. **Noreen**. Born on 9 May 1924. Noreen died in City Home, Halifax, on 22 May

Lively Family Register

1950; she was 26. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax. She was never married.

viii. **Robert Cole.** Born in 1927 in Halifax, NS. Robert Cole died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Sep 1971; he was 44. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

Robert Cole married **Ruth Drysdale.**

ix. **David Samuel.** Born in 1929 in Halifax, NS.

On 22 Nov 1947 when David Samuel was 18, he married **Ruth Alexandra Logan**, daughter of **Ralph Wilson Logan** (19 Mar 1900-) & **Sophie Daisy Dewey**, in Halifax, NS. Born in 1929 in Detroit, MI. Ruth Alexandra died in Armdale, Halifax, NS, on 27 Aug 2024; she was 95.

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of our beloved mother, Ruth Lively (Logan), on August 27th, 2024, at the age of 95. Ruth was born in Detroit on June 29th, 1929, and was a lifelong resident of Armdale. Ruth was known for her dry sense of humor, quick wit, and unforgettable one-liners. Her kind heart, infectious smile, and captivating presence made a significant impact on everyone she met. Ruth was a master storyteller and a dedicated worker, particularly enjoying her time in the catering field. Her love for cooking, baking, and entertaining was matched only by her devotion to her family. An avid nature lover, Ruth cherished bird watching, traveling, long drives, and trips to the beach. In her later years, she found joy in camping in Hubbards, continuing this passion until just a few weeks before her passing—a testament to her spirited and enduring nature. Ruth was predeceased by her husband, David (Sam) Lively, and her brothers Wilfred, John (Jack), and Paul Logan. She is survived by her son David, and daughters Brenda (Jim) Stevens, Lorraine, and Faye Lively; her grandchildren Davina and John David Lively, Jameson Stevens; her great-grandchild Julianna Brielle Lively; and many nieces and nephews.

x. **Sevilla Eunice.** Born on 23 Feb 1932 in Halifax, NS. Sevilla Eunice died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Jan 1990; she was 57.

On 26 Aug 1961 when Sevilla Eunice was 29, she married **Ronald Glenwood Zinck** in West Dover, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1936 in West Dover, Hfx. Co., NS. Ronald Glenwood died in Halifax, NS, in 2004; he was 68.

Family of Rebecca Lively (23) & James McPhee

54. Willard Herbert McPhee (*Rebecca Lively*³, *William*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 29 Sep 1879 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Herbert died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1967; he was 88. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Willard Herbert married **Elizabeth Ellen Dalrymple**, daughter of **Parmer Dalrymple** (-8 Apr 1892) & **Rachel Miller**. Born on 6 Sep 1880. Elizabeth Ellen died on 24 Oct 1958; she was 78.

They had the following children:

Lively Family Register

i. **Alva Marsden.** Born on 16 Aug 1903. Alva Marsden died in Ayer, MA, on 9 Aug 2000; he was 96. Buried in Littleton, Mass.

He was the husband of the late Lattie (Robbins) MacPhee. He was born in Lexington and received his education in the Lexington school system. He, formerly of Lunenburg, was employed for 30 years with Hood Milk as a delivery man. After retiring from Hood, he made deliveries for Parts Rebuilders until retirement at the age of 65 in 1969. He was a member of the Ayer Masons Lodge. He was also a longtime member of the Federated Church of Ayer. He is survived by a brother, Emery MacPhee of Halifax, Nova Scotia; seven grandchildren; as well as 16 great-grandchildren. He was the father of the late Ruth Metcalf of Ayer and Marjorie Imhoff of Shirley.

ii. **Hazel.** Born on 19 Jul 1905 in Lexington, Mass. Hazel died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jul 1993; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

87, Halifax, died July 12, 1993, in Melville Lodge, Halifax. Born in Lexington, Mass., she was a daughter of the late Willard and Elizabeth (Dalrymple) MacPhee. She was a member of Brunswick Street United Church, life member of UCW and was a church organist at Nine Mile River United Church for many years. She taught school for many years in Colchester, Hants and Halifax counties. She is survived by three foster daughters, Jeanne Young, Dartmouth; Shirley (Miller) Gallagher, Lillian Miller, both of Halifax; two brothers, Alva, Ayer, Mass.; Emery, Elmsdale; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert; brother, Ross.

Hazel married **Robert Spencer.** Born in 1890. Robert died in 1953; he was 63.

iii. **Ross Willard.** Born on 24 Aug 1913 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ross Willard died in 1984; he was 70. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

On 18 Jul 1940 when Ross Willard was 26, he married **Jean Mabel Allison** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916. Jean Mabel died in 1991; she was 75.

107 iv. **Emery** (28 Apr 1915-15 Jan 2008)

55. Goldie Roberta McPhee (*Rebecca Lively*³, *William*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 14 Jun 1885. Goldie Roberta died in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH, on 26 Nov 1954; she was 69.

On 12 Jun 1907 when Goldie Roberta was 21, she married **Arley Alton Burgess**, son of **Albert Burgess** (5 Oct 1841-1935) & **Rachel Asenath McDougall** (26 Jun 1857-29 Aug 1900), in Lowell, Mass. Born on 20 May 1885. Arley Alton died in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH, on 24 May 1959; he was 74.

They had one child:

i. **Weldon Sanford.** Born on 23 Jan 1914 in Lexington, Mass.

Lively Family Register

Fifth Generation

Family of Martha Eliza Withrow (24) & Benjamin McPhee

56. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 20 Jan 1861 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1940; he was 79. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Magistrate.

On 26 Jun 1899 when Forrester Benjamin (Foss) was 38, he married **Lois “Alberta” McPhee**, daughter of **William “James” McPhee** (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901) & **Jane Bond** (6 Jul 1837-20 Feb 1882), in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Born on 29 Nov 1873 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lois “Alberta” died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1948; she was 74.

They had the following children:

108	i.	Hope Varney (5 Mar 1900-28 Mar 1989)
109	ii.	Marguerite (25 Jan 1902-22 Jan 1994)
	iii.	Helen (Died as Child). Born on 15 Aug 1904 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Helen died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1918; she was 14.
	iv.	Ruby Alice (Twin). Born on 1 Oct 1906 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ruby Alice died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, on 29 Mar 1991; she was 84. Buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Cypress, Los Angeles, CA.

On 13 Sep 1935 when Ruby Alice was 28, she married **Loren Perry** in Washoe Co., Nevada. Born in 1906. Loren died in 1966; he was 60.

v.	Anna Pearl (Twin). Born on 1 Oct 1906. Anna Pearl died on 28 Jun 2005; she was 98. Buried in Green Cemetery, Carlisle, Mass.
----	---

Johnson, Anna P. (MacPhee)-Of Carlisle, June 28. Wife of the late Alexander. Daughter of the late Forrester and Alberta. Sister of the late Gertrude Wilson, Ruby Perry, Anna’s identical twin, Greta Houghton, Benjamin, Hope and Helen MacPhee.

110	vi.	Anna Pearl married Alexander Havelock Johnson . Born in 1897. Alexander Havelock died in 1962; he was 65.
	vii.	William Benjamin (Ben) (11 Jul 1911-28 Sep 2000) Gertrude Elizabeth . Born on 25 Sep 1914. Gertrude Elizabeth died on 15 Dec 1997; she was 83. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Gertrude Elizabeth married **Walter Ernest Wilson**. Born in 1912. Walter Ernest died in 1978; he was 66.

57. William “Milton” McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 21

Lively Family Register

Mar 1863 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William "Milton" died in Cambridge, Mass., on 18 Jan 1954; he was 90. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1910 US census Somerville McPhee Milton W. 47 b. Can Dora wife 48 b. Can Lyman son 16 b. Mass Helen dau 11 b. mass Marjorie dau 8 b. Can Mildred dau 5 b. Can.

1920 US census Somerville McPhee Milton 56 b. Can Dora wife 58 b. Can Lyman son 26 b. Mass Marjorie G. dau 17 Mildred dau 14.

1930 US census Somerville MacPhee Milton W 67 (Widowed) Lyman M. son 36 (Single) Marjorie G. Campbell dau 28 Herbert W. Campbell son-in-law 31 b. Mass Mildred L. Gerxa dau 24 Bernard C. Gerxa son-in-law 31 b. Maine Robert M. Gerxa grandson 1 2/12 b. Mass. Jean M. McCaffrey granddau. 5 b. Mass.

Milton W. MacPhee Somerville MA md. Marian Robbins Yarmouth, Maine 22 Sep 1931 in Maine. Marion Robbins McPhee died 15 Oct 1951 Boston (Boston Herald)

On 23 Oct 1886 when William "Milton" was 23, he married **Dora Best** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1863. Dora died on 3 Mar 1929; she was 66. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian.** Born on 10 Oct 1888 in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. **Dr. Lee.** Born in 1890. Lee died in Cambridge, Mass., on 13 Mar 1936; he was 46. Occupation: Physician.

On 31 Dec 1918 when Lee was 28, he married **Bernice Grady** in Brockton, Mass. Born in 1891. Bernice died in 1985; she was 94.

- iii. **Mary Edith.** Born on 25 Aug 1891 in Somerville, Mass.

On 19 May 1918 when Mary Edith was 26, she married **Patrick Augustus McCaffrey** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

- iv. **Lyman Milton.** Born on 6 Oct 1893 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Lyman Milton died on 22 Aug 1940; he was 46. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

- v. **Ida Eliza.** Born on 2 Nov 1895 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass.

- vi. **Helene.** Born on 23 Nov 1898 in Somerville, Mass.

- vii. **Marjorie Grace.** Born in 1902.

On 12 Sep 1923 when Marjorie Grace was 21, she married **Herbert Weston Campbell** in Somerville, Mass.

- viii. **Mildred.** Born in 1906.

58. Dr. Margaret Matilda McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow*⁴, *James*³, *Martha Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 23 Jul 1867 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Matilda died in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass., on 30 Aug 1945; she was 78. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass. Occupation: Physician, General Practice.

On 8 Apr 1893 when Margaret Matilda was 25, she married **Robie Sloan Sanford**, son of **Wellington Sanford** (1835-25 Apr 1916) & **Catherine Ford**, in Somerville, Mass. Born on 30 Sep 1865 in Pereaux, Kings Co., NS. Robie Sloan died in Pinellas County, FL, on 20 Dec 1952; he was 87.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

- i. **Vera.** Born on 27 Oct 1896 in Boston, Mass. Vera died in Bedford, Mass., on 18 Jul 1929; she was 32.

On 21 Sep 1918 when Vera was 21, she married **Herbert Tilton Wilson** in Arlington, Mass. Born on 31 Dec 1894 in Lexington, Mass. Herbert Tilton died in 1944; he was 49. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass.

- ii. **June.** Born on 11 Aug 1899 in Arlington, Mass. June died in Dedham, Mass., on 27 Nov 1990; she was 91. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass.

59. Mary "Lois" McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 27 Sep 1871 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary "Lois" died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 18 Jun 1947; she was 75. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

In Apr 1905 when Mary "Lois" was 33, she married **William Arthur Black** in Sacramento, CA. Born on 20 Dec 1876 in Smartville, Yuba, California. William Arthur died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 21 Nov 1965; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Evelyn.** Born on 28 May 1908 in Clear Creek, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA. Dorothy Evelyn died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 1 Jun 1996; she was 88.

On 4 Jun 1932 when Dorothy Evelyn was 24, she first married **Ronald L. Pascoe** in Nevada County, CA.

On 21 Nov 1952 when Dorothy Evelyn was 44, she second married **Erol Lester Richards** in Nevada County, CA.

- ii. **Bernice Marie.** Born on 4 Jun 1910 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA. Bernice Marie died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 23 Jul 2002; she was 92.

On 28 Jul 1934 when Bernice Marie was 24, she married **Herbert Othello Pingree** in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA.

60. Annie Eliza McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1873. Annie Eliza died in Nevada County, CA, on 8 Apr 1935; she was 62. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

WIFE OF HARRY WILLIAMS, DIED AT CLEAR CREEK. Annie E Williams, wife of Harry H Williams, well known rancher of the Clear Creek District on the McCourtney Road, passed away at her home at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, April 8, [1935] a victim of a heart illness from which she suffered for a number of years. Mrs. Williams was a native of Nova Scotia but had come to California with her family 28 years ago and had been a resident of the state and more particularly this district ever since. Left to mourn her passing in addition to her husband, Harry Williams are two sons, Roger F. Williams of Woodburn, Oregon, and Theodore Williams of Sacramento. Two brothers and three sisters survive. They are: Mrs. Lois Black, Grass Valley; Mrs. Hattie Kenty and Dr. Margaret Sanford, Boston, Mass.; Milton McPhee, Somerville, Mass.; and Forrester McPhee, West Gore, Nova Scotia.

Lively Family Register

Published in the Grass Valley UNION- 1935

On 17 Oct 1895 when Annie Eliza was 22, she married **Harry Harnet Williams**. Born in 1869. Harry Harnet died in 1943; he was 74.

They had one child:

- i. **Roger Frank**. Born on 20 Oct 1896 in Boston, Mass. Roger Frank died in Portland, OR, on 16 Mar 1958; he was 61.

61. Harriet (Hattie) McPhee (*Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1877 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Harriet (Hattie) died on 1 Feb 1964; she was 86.

On 20 Jul 1903 when Harriet (Hattie) was 26, she married **George William Kenty**, son of **John B. Kenty** (1821-22 May 1909) & **Katherine McPhee** (1830-6 Dec 1897), in Arlington, Mass. Born on 22 Jun 1865 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. George William died in Arlington, Mass. U.S.A., on 25 Jul 1929; he was 64. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha**. Born on 3 Mar 1909 in Arlington, Mass. Martha died on 4 Oct 1985; she was 76.
- ii. **George Lorimer**. Born on 9 Mar 1911 in Arlington, Mass. George Lorimer died on 13 May 1966; he was 55.

Family of Amanda Ellis (26) & Joseph Fulton

62. Albert David Fulton (*Amanda Ellis⁴, Sarah Maria Withrow³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Albert David died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1936; he was 70.

s/o Joseph and Amanda

On 2 Nov 1899 when Albert David was 33, he married **Brita Isabella Shaw** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 2 Nov 1874 in Barrington, Shelburne Co., NS. Brita Isabella died in Truro, NS, on 30 Nov 1957; she was 83.

d/o Archibald and Lydia

They had the following children:

111	i.	Neil Seidman (11 Jun 1900-23 Dec 1944)
112	ii.	Lillian Annie (1908-)

Family of Jerrett Lively (27) & Hannah Jane Laws

63. George “Edward” Lively (*Jerrett⁴, Jerret³, John², Reuben¹*). Born on 24 May 1867. George

Lively Family Register

“Edward” died in Uniacke Mines, on 23 Sep 1941; he was 74.

Parents not known. Wife Ella. Abraham Lively, Windsor, son.

On 8 Dec 1890 when George “Edward” was 23, he married **Ella Burnette** in Marlborough, MA.

Ella Lively, widow, age 41, b. Malden, Mass. d/o Frederick Burnette and Mary Burbank when she md. David Fisher, Abraham Lively, witness (NSHVS Marriages)

Canada Census, 1931: James Fisher, age 50 (born about 1881), occupation: Farm Labourer, his wife, Ella, age 51 (born about 1880), and a step-son, Abraham Lively, age 38 (born about 1893), occupation: Farm Labourer. All born in N.S. Their religion was Baptist. They were living in St. Croix, in the District of Hants-Kings, in Nova Scotia, on 11 June 1931.

Death record at the Nova Scotia Archives: James Fisher, Male, died in the Payzant Memorial Hospital, in Windsor, West Hants, Hants County on 8 May 1948. He had been in the hospital for (3) days and had lived in Nova Scotia all of his life. His residence was Newport, N.S. His Marital Status was not known. He was born in St. Croix, N.S. He was 68 years old (born about 1880). His occupation was Inmate - West Hants Municipal Home. His father was David Fisher, who was born in Nova Scotia. Nothing was known about his mother. The informant was no relation, Manager of Home. James's remains were buried in the Newport Municipal Home Cemetery on 11 May 1948. The cause of death was due to a fall from the mow to the barn floor. Compound fracture of left tibia and fibula. A note at the top: Residence of Deceased BEFORE entering the Home not known.

They had one child:

i. **Abraham.** Born on 6 Jan 1893 in Hudson, Mass. Residence: Falmouth (1937).

s/o Edward Lively, b. NS, and Ella Burnett (NSHVS Marriages)

On 2 Aug 1937 when Abraham was 44, he married **Estella J. Archibald**, daughter of **Samuel Charles Archibald**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Mar 1901 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Samuel Charles Archibald (b. Shubenacadie, s/o Samuel Philip Archibald and Frances Sarah Wallace) and Margaret Abbie MacRae

Family of George Edward Lively (28) & Esther Alice Lively

64. Robert Enos Conrod Lively (*George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1863 in Halifax, NS. Robert Enos Conrod died in Bedford, NS, on 27 Nov 1954; he was 90. Buried in All Saints Anglican, Bedford.

On 8 Jul 1891 when Robert Enos Conrod was 27, he married **Mary Agnes McCabe** in Middle Sackville, NS. Born in 1871. Mary Agnes died in 1942; she was 71.

They had the following children:

Lively Family Register

113 i. **Victor Goodwin** (27 May 1893-14 Feb 1945)
114 ii. **Arthur Edward** (14 Jul 1895-3 Jun 1946)
115 iii. **Robert Guy** (14 Jun 1897-14 Mar 1962)
iv. **Lillian Morton**. Born on 29 Jul 1899 in Bedford, NS. Lillian Morton died on 3 Jul 1995; she was 95.

On 18 Aug 1920 when Lillian Morton was 21, she married **Charles Valentine Smith** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1890 in St. Margaret's Bay, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles Valentine died in 1974; he was 84.

116 v. **Lionel St.Clair** (20 Apr 1901-10 Dec 1960)
117 vi. **Lester Daniel** (12 May 1903-12 Sep 1973)
vii. **Ivey May**. Born on 12 May 1905 in Bedford, NS. Ivey May died in 1995; she was 89.

On 22 May 1929 when Ivey May was 24, she married **John Charles Macdonald** in Halifax, NS.

viii. **Rosalind Victoria**. Born on 25 Oct 1907 in Bedford, NS. Rosalind Victoria died in Bedford, NS, in 1980; she was 72.

On 15 Aug 1933 when Rosalind Victoria was 25, she married **Douglas Hopkins** in Halifax, NS.

ix. **Margaret Alma**. Born on 25 Jul 1909. Margaret Alma died on 28 Nov 1942; she was 33.

On 11 Aug 1934 when Margaret Alma was 25, she married **John Tufts** in Halifax, NS.

x. **Florizella Agnes**. Born on 27 Jun 1911 in Bedford, NS. Florizella Agnes died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Oct 1995; she was 84. Buried in All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Bedford. She was never married.

xi. **Vincent Haliburton**. Born on 1 Jun 1913 in Bedford, NS.

xii. **Gordon Wilson** (Died as Child). Born on 10 May 1917 in Bedford, NS. Gordon Wilson died in Bedford, NS, on 2 Dec 1929; he was 12.

65. Alexander Dunbar Lively (*George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1866 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander Dunbar died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1943; he was 76. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Alexander Dunbar married **Elizabeth B.**. Born on 14 Mar 1864 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Elizabeth B. died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Jan 1944; she was 79.

They had one child:

i. **Palmer**. Born on 6 Oct 1897. Palmer died in Stoneham, MA, on 22 Apr 1973; he was 75.

66. Annie Elmira Lively (*George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 13 Feb 1869. Annie Elmira died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1918; she was 49. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Lively Family Register

On 6 Oct 1887 when Annie Elmira was 18, she married **Thomas Gilby** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1865. Thomas died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1938; he was 73.

They had the following children:

118 i. **Leona Elmira** (30 Apr 1892-5 Nov 1963)
 ii. **Ronzo Thomas**. Born on 5 Apr 1895 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ronzo Thomas died in Halifax, NS, on 10 May 1959; he was 64. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

In 1944 when Ronzo Thomas was 48, he married **Carrie Flora Peters**. Born in 1913. Carrie Flora died in 1959; she was 46.

119 iii. **Cecil**. Born on 21 Oct 1896. Cecil died in 1968; he was 71. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

iv. **Deborah Hilda** (9 Oct 1898-16 Apr 1985)
v. **Purl Ensley**. Born on 23 Jan 1903 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Purl Ensley died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Jan 1987; he was 83. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 6 Sep 1922 when Purl Ensley was 19, he married **Ruby Freda Hill** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1901. Ruby Freda died in 1990; she was 89.

vi. **Archibald Birdet** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Apr 1906 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Archibald Birdet died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1912; he was 5.

67. George Edward Lively (*George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1871 in Halifax, NS. George Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Sep 1951; he was 80.

On 30 Jan 1902 when George Edward was 31, he married **Alena Beatrice Shonaman** in Halifax, NS. Born on 9 Aug 1880 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Alena Beatrice died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 May 1970; she was 89.

d/o Charles and Annie

They had the following children:

120 i. **Maynard "Jack"** (5 Mar 1899-14 Apr 1980)
121 ii. **Charles Sinclair** (21 Jun 1902-8 Jul 1959)
122 iii. **Robert George** (1903-17 Apr 1962)
iv. **Pearl**. Born on 7 Sep 1905 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Pearl died on 8 Aug 1988; she was 82.

On 21 Sep 1940 when Pearl was 35, she married **Percy Cecil Hoag** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1898 in Halifax, NS.

123 v. **Merle Chester** (1906-21 Jul 1983)
vi. **Esther Alice**. Born on 12 Jan 1908. Esther Alice died on 7 Sep 1993; she was 85.

Alice Annie on marriage register (NSHVS)

On 20 Sep 1930 when Esther Alice was 22, she married **Thomas Burton Smith**

Lively Family Register

vii. in Halifax, NS. Born in 1909. Thomas Burton died in 1964; he was 55.
Olive Emma. Born on 15 Jan 1909 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Olive Emma died on 29 Jan 1978; she was 69.

On 19 Nov 1931 when Olive Emma was 22, she married **Robert Perry Rolfe** in Halifax, NS.

124 viii. **Victor Morton** (14 Oct 1910-28 Jun 1961)
ix. **Minnie Beatrice** (Died as Infant). Born on 9 Dec 1911 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Minnie Beatrice died on 6 Jan 1912; she was <1.

125 x. **Earl Russell** (24 May 1915-25 Dec 1991)
126 xi. **Flossie Marnie** (11 Oct 1917-27 Feb 1994)
xii. **Myrtle "Mae".** Born on 10 Aug 1919 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Myrtle "Mae" died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 2016; she was 96. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 20 Sep 1938 when Myrtle "Mae" was 19, she married **Dennis Levi Joudrey** in Wentzell's Lake, Lunenburg Co. Born in 1908. Dennis Levi died in 1948; he was 40.

xiii. **Gerald Willard.** Born on 26 Oct 1922 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gerald Willard died on 20 May 1978; he was 55. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 28 Sep 1943 when Gerald Willard was 20, he first married **Ethel Isabel Rafter** in Middle Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1923 in Halifax, NS.

Gerald Willard second married **Winnifred Grace Jackson.** Born in 1924. Winnifred Grace died on 13 Feb 2013; she was 89.

xiv. **Howard E.** (Died as Child). Born in 1924. Howard E. died in 1932; he was 8.

68. Evelyn Blanche Lively (*George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 2 Jun 1886 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn Blanche died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Oct 1945; she was 59.

On 19 Apr 1906 when Evelyn Blanche was 19, she married **William Wesley Lively (69)**, son of **29. Edward R. Lively** (31 Aug 1851-10 Feb 1925) & **Eunice Fahie** (1 Oct 1857-), in Halifax, NS. Born on 6 Jun 1882 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had one child:

127 i. **Harold Howard** (23 Mar 1911-30 Mar 1958)

Family of Edward R. Lively (29) & Eunice Fahie

69. William Wesley Lively (*Edward R.⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1882 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 19 Apr 1906 when William Wesley was 23, he married **Evelyn Blanche Lively (68)**, daughter of **28.**

Lively Family Register

George Edward Lively (1840-1888) & **Esther Alice Lively** (1 Jul 1843-24 Nov 1933), in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Jun 1886 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn Blanche died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Oct 1945; she was 59.

They had one child:

127 i. **Harold Howard** (23 Mar 1911-30 Mar 1958)

70. Clifford Edward Lively (*Edward R.⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1899 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Clifford Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Apr 1965; he was 66. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 8 Feb 1922 when Clifford Edward was 22, he first married **Mabel Frances Brennan** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1899. Mabel Frances died in 1926; she was 27. Buried in Mount Olivet.

They had one child:

i. **Mary Eunice**. Born in 1922 in Fall River, Halifax, NS. Mary Eunice died on 15 Oct 1983; she was 61. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

On 25 Jun 1940 when Mary Eunice was 18, she married **Gerald Frederick Morash** in Woodside, Halifax NS.

On 16 Oct 1937 when Clifford Edward was 38, he second married **Elizabeth May Cruse** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1890. Elizabeth May died in 1972; she was 82.

Bessie May Zinn, widow.

71. Gilbert Edward Lively (*Edward R.⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 May 1908 in Fall River, NS. Gilbert Edward died in Windsor Junction, NS, on 1 Feb 1958; he was 49. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial, Sackville, NS.

Gilbert Edward Lively, s/o Kathleen Lively, father not known (NSHVS Marriages)
Son of Catherine Liuely, father unknown (NSHVS Deaths)
1931 census Fall River Lively Gilbert 23 Elizabeth Maud wife 24.

On 4 Sep 1929 when Gilbert Edward was 21, he married **Elizabeth Maud Sullivan** in All Saints Anglican, Bedford. Born on 8 Dec 1906 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Elizabeth Maud died on 27 Apr 2000; she was 93. Buried in Fall River Cemetery.

They had one child:

i. **Maxine Heather**.

It is with profound sadness the family of Maxine Heather (Lively) Hibbitts of Fall River, share with you the passing of our beloved wife, mother, and Nana in the early morning of Sunday, March 2, 2014, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born on October 2nd, 1950, as a true blessing to Gilbert and Elizabeth Lively in Windsor Junction, she became an active member of her community early in life, with involvement in Girl Guides as well as with St. Stephen's Anglican Church.

Lively Family Register

Maxine began playing the piano at age 12 and, at 16 years old, began to play the organ for St. Stephen's in Windsor Junction and later in St. Margaret's Anglican Church in Oakfield; combined she had dedicated 47 years of music to parishioners. A wife, a mother, a Nana, a teacher, and a friend, Maxine dove endlessly into community projects and committees. Guiding including Brownies, St. Thomas Anglican Church Outreach Programs including St. George's Soup Kitchen and Sunday School, Keloose Fairs, and LWF Ratepayers Association. One service that perhaps surpassed any was her love and dedication to children. She graduated from Nova Scotia Teacher's College and began teaching in Tancook Island and later as a substitute in the Halifax County School System before focusing on the younger minds at St. Knox, Fall River Daycare, Cookies and Milk Daycare, Cobequid Children's Centre, and University Children's Centre where she has spent nearly the last 20 years nurturing and providing her gifts and wisdom to the staff, children, and families, and much like with her own children, it was the child standing before her who was her favourite. She will be greatly missed by her husband and best friend of 42 years, Robert Hibbitts of Fall River; her daughters, Brenda (David) of Halifax; Bobbi (Barry) of Lantz; Natalie (Donnie) of Shubenacadie and Stephanie (Craig) of Fall River, her cherished grand-children, Michael and Lauren, both of Fall River; special welcomed family, Clarice Rose of Enfield and Denise Horne of Dartmouth; sister, Frances Blois of Spryfield; brothers, Richard MacKenzie (Rosalind) of Portugal Cove, N.L., and Michael MacKenzie (Mary) of Kamloops B.C.; sister-in-law, Jo Ann Dowell (Dexter) of Oldham and so many other family and friends including the staff and families at University Children's Centre and the congregations of both St. Margaret's and St. Thomas. She was predeceased by her parents; her in-laws, Mary and Thomas Hibbitts; sister, Judith Soper, and nephew, Joey Dowell.

Family of Frank "Reuben" Lively (30) & Amelia Drusilla Hosking

72. Percy Clarence Lively (*Frank "Reuben"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1900. Percy Clarence died in Somerville, Mass., on 1 Jan 1966; he was 65.

Percy Clarence married **Marguerite Antonetti Jodice**. Born in 1904. Marguerite Antonetti died in 2000; she was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gloria**. Born on 5 Aug 1926 in Somerville, Mass. Gloria died in Orlando, FL, on 25 May 2014; she was 87.

Gloria married **John Francis Bradlee**. Born in 1927. John Francis died in 1975; he was 48.

- ii. **David Ronald**. Born on 12 Mar 1935 in Somerville, Mass. David Ronald died on 1 Nov 1993; he was 58.

Family of John "Henry" Lively (31) & Janet Ann Fisher

Lively Family Register

73. James Freeman Lively (*John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1875 in Rawdon, NS. James Freeman died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Apr 1951; he was 76. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

On 24 Jul 1923 when James Freeman was 48, he married **Jennie Florence McLean** in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Sep 1893. Jennie Florence died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Jul 1963; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude Jean.** Born in 1920 in Halifax, NS. Gertrude Jean died in 2009; she was 89. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 12 Dec 1940 when Gertrude Jean was 20, she married **John Francis Michael Welcher** in Halifax, NS.

- ii. **Audrey Joyce Bernice.** Audrey Joyce Bernice died in Dartmouth, NS on 9 Aug 2001. Buried in Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax.

72 Dartmouth, died 9 August 2001 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Halifax she was the daughter of the late James Freeman & Jennie (MacLean) Lively. She is survived by daughter, Wendy (Gerald) Schnare, Halifax, sister Gertrude Welcher, Halifax, two grandchildren and two great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Freeman Snow and companion, Ken Dore.

Audrey Joyce Bernice married **Freeman Henry Snow**. Born on 30 Jun 1910 in Hazel Hill, Guysborough Co., NS. Freeman Henry died in 1995; he was 84.

74. Henry Stanley Lively (*John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 8 Apr 1878 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Henry Stanley died in Windsor Junction, NS, on 17 Oct 1958; he was 80. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

Familysearch also has a son Angus "Elliot" Lively, 4 Jan 1928 - 25 Nov 1995, buried at Dewberry, Lloydminster, AB, but seems he would be too young to be a s/o Henry Stanley and Kate Isobel. Henry's brother Anson went to Dewberry, SK.

Two other burials at Dewberry, Elliot's dau. Debbie Lively Hopkin 1 Aug 1954 - 19 Nov 1997, on same stone as Elliot ("Father", "Daughter"), and Brent Elliot Lively 18 Sep 1955 - 26 Jan 2003.

1931 census Windsor Junction Lively Henry 75 (W) head Kate Isabelle 50 dau-in-law Henry Stanley 52 son.

Henry Stanley first married **Kate Isobel Peters**. Born on 8 Oct 1880. Kate Isobel died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1942; she was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Murray.** Born on 6 Aug 1903 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Guy Murray died in Fall River, Halifax, NS, on 14 Apr 1955; he was 51.

s/o Stanley Lively, b. Beaver Bank, and unknown Peters, Mrs. Rose Lively

Lively Family Register

informant (NSHVS Deaths).

On 17 Sep 1924 when Guy Murray was 21, he married **Rosella May Richardson** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1902.

- ii. **Vera Lavinia.** Born in 1908 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 25 Feb 1927 when Vera Lavinia was 19, she married **James Taylor Thomson Mitchell** in Bedford NS. Born in Jeddore, NS.

On 20 Jul 1945 when Henry Stanley was 67, he second married **Hilda Bessie Hill** in Windsor Junction, NS. Born on 11 Apr 1891 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Hilda Bessie died on 17 Jun 1959; she was 68. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

Hilda Bessie Peters, widow 54 b. Ellershouse d/o Henry Hill and Florence Nicholson, when she married Henry Stanley Lively.

75. Havelock George Lively (*John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Dec 1880 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Havelock George died in Truro, NS, on 6 Aug 1952; he was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 19 Feb 1902 when Havelock George was 21, he married **Annie "Melinda" Wright** in Truro, NS. Born on 2 Feb 1884 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Annie "Melinda" died in 1989; she was 104.

d/o William Thomas Wright and Margaret Sargent, md. 27 Nov 1878 Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence Cyril.** Born on 7 Jun 1904 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Lawrence Cyril died in Timmins, ON, on 15 Feb 1983; he was 78. Buried in South Porcupine.

On 29 Nov 1926 when Lawrence Cyril was 22, he married **Florence Mildred White** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1907 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co.

- ii. **Robie Orlo.** Born on 7 May 1906. Robie Orlo died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Sep 1942; he was 36. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. He was never married.

Died by accidental drowning in flood.

76. Janet Elizabeth Lively (*John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1882 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Janet Elizabeth died on 4 Oct 1961; she was 79. Buried in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

On 13 Jan 1898 when Janet Elizabeth was 15, she married **William Andrew Tanner**, son of **William Kingston Tanner** (13 Nov 1823-5 Sep 1880) & **Mary Sophia Roulston** (7 Oct 1830-22 Sep 1907), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Apr 1868 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William Andrew died in Woodville, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Sep 1951; he was 83.

Lively Family Register

Family of 10 (familysearch)

They had one child:

- i. **Frederick Havelock Louis.** Born on 16 Feb 1902 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Havelock Louis died on 11 Dec 1979; he was 77.

Frederick Havelock Louis married **Jennie Pearl Claire Mary Ray.** Born on 15 Jun 1912 in Five Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Jennie Pearl Claire Mary died in Truro, NS, on 9 May 2012; she was 99.

77. Thomas Ira Lively (*John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 27 May 1885. Thomas Ira died on 5 Nov 1960; he was 75. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Thomas Ira Lively passed away Sunday at Victoria General Hospital aged 75. He was born in Beaverbank and lived there all his life. For many years he was employed as a lumberman and was the son of the late Henry and Janet Lively. He is survived by his wife, Leona Gilby of Beaverbank; four sons, Alvin of Beaverbank, Ainslie, Warren, Basil of Sudbury, Ont.; five daughters, Mrs. Mina Lively, Mrs. Elsie Fiddes, Mrs. Annie Spencer, all of Sudbury, Stella (Mrs. Robert Sanford) of Beaverbank, Ivy (Mrs. Stanley Andrews) Waverley; two brothers, Frank and Arthur of Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Janet Tanner, Upper Kennetcook, Mrs. Isobel Lindsey of Bedford.

On 17 May 1911 when Thomas Ira was 25, he married **Leona Elmira Gilby (118)**, daughter of **Thomas Gilby** (1865-24 Feb 1938) & **66. Annie Elmira Lively** (13 Feb 1869-4 Dec 1918). Born on 30 Apr 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Leona Elmira died in Kearney Lake, on 5 Nov 1963; she was 71.

d/o Thomas Gilby and Annie Elmira Lively, d/o George Edward and Esther Alice (Lively) Lively.

They had the following children:

128	i.	Alvin Thomas (16 Nov 1912-1987)
129	ii.	Mina (Minnie) Elmira (16 Mar 1914-)
	iii.	Ivy Ethel. Born on 12 Nov 1915 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 15 Sep 1934 when Ivy Ethel was 18, she married **James Stanley Reid Andrews** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1914 in Grand Lake, NS.

- iv. **Ainsley Irving.** Born on 27 Sep 1917 in Bedford, NS.

On 1 Jun 1940 when Ainsley Irving was 22, he married **Jean Frances Phelan** in Lantz Siding, NS. Born in 1922 in Lantz Siding, NS.

- v. d/o Arthur Gordon Phelan, b. Musquodoboit, and Sadie Ellen Isenor.
Warren Raymond. Born in 1921 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 1 Jun 1940 when Warren Raymond was 19, he married **Dolly Irene Ashley** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Lantz Siding, NS.

- vi. d/o Freeman Harrison Ashley, b. Dutch Settlement, and Etta Isenor.
Stella Mae. Born on 25 Sep 1924. Stella Mae died in Vancouver, BC, on 9 Aug

Lively Family Register

1972; she was 47.

On 4 Jun 1942 when Stella Mae was 17, she married **Robert James Sanford**, son of **Edgar William Sanford** (1883-) & **Nellie Hazel Moore** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Apr 1917.

vii. **Elsie Viola**. Born in 1927 in Carrolls Corner, NS.

On 31 Mar 1944 when Elsie Viola was 17, she married **Donald George Fiddes** in Onslow, NS. Born in 1925 in Lower Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

78. Samuel “Anson” Lively (*John “Henry”⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 15 Mar 1888 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Samuel “Anson” died in 1960; he was 71. Buried in Dewberry, Lloydminster, AB.

Anson F. Lively on the marriage register, S. Anson on his gravestone.

On 24 Dec 1914 when Samuel “Anson” was 26, he married **Willena Elliot** in Halifax, NS. Born on 8 Feb 1895 in Coldstream, Col. Co., NS. Willena died in 1972; she was 76. Buried in Dewberry, Lloydminster, AB.

They had the following children:

130 i. **James Arthur** (9 Jul 1915-10 Aug 1976)
 ii. **Harry Havey**. Born on 24 Jun 1920 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Aug 1943 when Harry Havey was 23, he married **Ella Marguerite Barkhouse** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1923 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

Ella Marguerite Barkhouse Lively widow md. Percy Roland Conrad, 6 Sep 1947 Lower East Chezzetcook.

iii. **Erwin Daniel Anson**. Born on 6 Mar 1922 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

On 6 Mar 1948 when Erwin Daniel Anson was 26, he married **Wilhelima Taggart** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1928 in St. Margaret’s Bay, Hfx. Co., NS.

iv. **Angus Elliot**. Born in 1928 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Aug 1948 when Angus Elliot was 20, he married **Josephine Nancy Farris** in Port Dufferin, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1931 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

79. Francis Joseph Lively (*John “Henry”⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 19 May 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Francis Joseph died in Halifax, NS, on 1 Oct 1973; he was 81. Buried in Guysborough, NS. Residence: Glen Margaret, Guysborough Co.

On 12 Jun 1922 when Francis Joseph was 30, he married **Effie May Nelson**, daughter of **Otis Wallace Nelson** (6 Mar 1875-26 Oct 1943) & **Jane McPhee** (11 Mar 1876-17 Sep 1914), in Halifax NS. Born on 20 Jan 1897 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Effie May died in Guysborough, NS, in 1959; she was 61.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy Edna.** Born on 27 Jun 1919 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.
On 20 Nov 1941 when Lucy Edna was 22, she married **Charles Alva Nelson Quigley** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1913 in Eastern Passage, NS.
- 131 ii. **Sidney Francis** (5 May 1922-)
- iii. **Edith Mildred.** Born on 5 May 1924 in Croft, Antigonish Co., NS.
On 2 Jun 1945 when Edith Mildred was 21, she married **Robert James Williams** in Dartmouth, NS.
- iv. **Ona Mary May.** Born in 1930 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
On 30 Jun 1947 when Ona Mary May was 17, she married **Eugene Xavier Breen** in Guysborough, NS. Born in 1913 in Monastery Station, NS.

Family of Esther Lively (32) & UNNAMED

80. John “Frederick” Lively (*Esther⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 31 Jul 1868 in Mount Uniacke, NS. John “Frederick” died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Mar 1922; he was 53. Buried in St. John’s Cemetery, Halifax.

John Lively illegitimate b. 31 Jul 1868 Mount Uniacke, Esther Lively mother (NSHVS).
1881 census South Rawdon Lively John 69 Esther 69 Frederick 14 (must be his grandparents).
Frederick Lively 22 miner b. Mount Uniacke d/o John farmer & Esther md. Eliza Brown 24 b. Newport d/o Levi carpenter & Elizabeth, 7 Mar 1889 Newport (NSHVS).
Frederick Lively 56 widower occ coal dealer b. Mount Uniacke parents not known d. 2 Mar 1922 Halifax, bur St. Johns (NSHVS), Blake Lively, Halifax, son-in-law.

LIVELY-March 2nd, at Morris Street Hospital, Frederick Lively, aged 56 years, leaving two daughters, Mrs. J. McGuinnis of P.E.I. and Mrs. Blake Lively of Halifax. Also four grandchildren. Funeral to take place on Saturday March 4th at 2:30 p.m. from his daughter’s residence, 182 North Street. Internment at St. John’s cemetery. (The_Evening_Mail_1922_03_04)

On 7 Mar 1889 when John “Frederick” was 20, he married **Eliza Martha Brown** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Feb 1865 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Martha died in Portland, Maine, on 25 Nov 1912; she was 47. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Halifax.

d/o Levi Brown and Margaret Elizabeth McLellan

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 6 May 1893. Annie Elizabeth died on 5 Apr 1907; she was 13. Buried in St. John’s Cemetery, Halifax.
- ii. **Jannie Melinda.** Born on 10 May 1895 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

On 21 Nov 1916 when Jannie Melinda was 21, she married **John Malcolm**

Lively Family Register

McInnis in Halifax, NS. Born in 1888 in Mount Mellick, Queens Co., PEI.

s/o Peter McInnis and Agnes Jane Campbell

iii. **Charles M.** Born on 10 Jun 1898 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Charles M. died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Dec 1918; he was 20. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Halifax. He was never married.

132 iv. Died of influenza and pneumonia, s/o Fred Lively, Mount Uniacke.
Olivette Eliza (4 Sep 1900-7 Aug 1972)

Family of John C. Lively (33) & Mary MacNeil

81. Benjamin Lively (*John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1880. Benjamin died in Mira Road, Cape Breton, on 3 Mar 1945; he was 64.

Benjamin married **Catherine Matheson**. Born on 10 Aug 1884. Catherine died in Mira Road, Cape Breton, on 22 Mar 1971; she was 86. Buried in Holy Cross, Sydney.

d/o Alexander Matheson and Catherine McMullin, Alex Lively, Sydney, son.

They had the following children:

i. **Leslie “Ruban”**. Born on 23 Jan 1911 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Leslie “Ruban” died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 2 May 1962; he was 51. He was never married.

ii. Ben Lively, Mira Road, brother.

133 iii. **John Joseph** (Died as Child). Born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sydney, Cape Breton. John Joseph died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 19 Jan 1916; he was 3.

iv. **Alexander** (30 Sep 1913-18 Jun 1976)

iv. **Benjamin**. Born on 14 Dec 1915 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

s/o Ben Lively b. Hants Co., steel worker, and Katie Matheson (NSHVS Births)

v. **Ann May**. Born on 29 Nov 1917 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

Ann May Stapleton (NSHVS Delayed registration of birth)

On 5 Apr 1937 when Ann May was 19, she married **John Patrick Joseph Stapleton** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in Newfoundland.

Kirby Francis Stapleton, 21 SEPTEMBER, 1953 – 30 APRIL, 2024. On April 30, 2024, surrounded by his three girls, we lost the love of our lives, husband, father, step-father, Papa, Kirby Francis Stapleton, age 70, following a brief but hard-fought battle with cancer. Kirby was the son of the late John and Annie Mae Stapleton of Mira Road. He met and married the love of his life, Pat, over 30 years ago. Besides Pat, Kirby is survived by his daughters Amanda (Brian) Walker and Jocelyn Stapleton and two step sons Jimmy (Brenda) DeLeskie and

Lively Family Register

Jean Marc DeLeskie. Kirby adored his seven grandchildren Finn, Isla, Rory, Cashton, Clara, Kaleb and Jean Patrick, and he lived for every minute he was able to spend with them. He is also survived by his siblings Joan (Leo) MacLeod, Lorne, Allan, Carl (Alma), Vernon, Cheryl (Kevin) and Rick (Amanda), sister-in-law Kay as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his brothers Joseph "Bucky", Gerald, Thomas, Dennis and Leo. He had a varied career and always brought his best self to each role. In the 70's, he was the owner/operator of the Big Dipper Ice Cream stand in the Sydney Shopping Centre. From there he worked for JW Rudderham Ltd., while also owning and operating James Pizzeria in Sydney with his brother, Allan. After Rudderham's he worked as an agent and manager at London Life Insurance in Sydney. Kirby then took a job with Comstock Canada in Halifax before finally landing his dream position as the Operations Manager at Advanced Glazings Ltd. A position he held right up until his recent illness. Kirby had a love for nature and the outdoors and would enjoy getting out for a walk, going fishing with his grandson or just enjoying nature. He loved spending time at home with family, listening to an eclectic array of music, and his absolute favourite holiday was Christmas; Kirby is well-known for his perfectionism in finding and decorating the Christmas tree every year. He was never without his camera and enjoyed seeing the world through the perfect lens. Though small in stature, Kirby loved to eat. He particularly loved ice cream, trying new cuisines from around the world, and he thoroughly enjoyed Pat's cooking at home. Following a major surgery and subsequent treatment for cancer 10 years ago, his doctors deemed him the "miracle man" and he started a new lease on life, traveling with Pat. They visited many places, and Kirby especially enjoyed travelling to Europe.

John Patrick. Born on 26 Dec 1921 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

134 vii. **Joseph Matthew (3 Feb 1924-12 Feb 1972)**

82. Joseph Lively (*John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1880 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Joseph died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 26 Dec 1949; he was 69. Buried in Hardwood Hill, Sydney.

On 12 May 1906 when Joseph was 25, he married **Margaret Florence Matheson** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 26 Oct 1878 in Edwardsville, Cape Breton. Margaret Florence died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 7 Nov 1948; she was 70.

d/o Alex and Annie (NSHVS Marriages)
Mrs. Tim Hawco, Sydnev, dau. (informant NSHVS Deaths)

They had the following children:

i. **Annie Mae.** Born on 13 Feb 1904 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Annie Mae died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 13 Feb 1964; she was 60.

On 16 Mar 1936 when Annie Mae was 32, she married **George Squires Moffatt**

ii. in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1904. George Squires died in 1958; he was 54.
Catherine Mary. Born in 1910 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

On 1 Jul 1948 when Catherine Mary was 38, she married **Joseph George Stockl** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1907 in Hungary.

Lively Family Register

iii. **Margaret.** Born in 1912 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Margaret died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 31 Mar 1998; she was 86.

135 iv. On 17 Jun 1940 when Margaret was 28, she married **John Maxwell Moffatt** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1915. John Maxwell died in 1981; he was 66.

iv. **John Joseph** (31 Oct 1909-)

v. **Gladys Marina.** Born on 9 Sep 1918 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Gladys Marina died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 8 Oct 1999; she was 81.

HAWCO, Gladys Marina - 81, wife of the late Timothy Joseph Hawco, Connaught Street, Sydney, passed away Friday, October 8, 1999 at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in Sydney, she was the daughter of the late Joseph and Margaret Lively. She was a member of Holy Redeemer Parish and a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 128 Whitney Pier. She is survived by four sons, Timothy (Margaret), Jack (Mary), Donnie (Sharon) and Barry, all of Sydney; three daughters, Carol (Mrs Phillip MacKinnon), New Waterford; Patsy (Mrs Elmer Ranni), and Judy Murphy, both of Sydney; one sister, Evelyn French, Sydney; 22 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two brothers, John and Edward Lively; three sisters, Annie May Moffatt, Margaret Moffatt and Katie Stockal.

vi. On 29 Dec 1936 when Gladys Marina was 18, she married **Timothy Joseph Hawco** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1914 in Newfoundland. Timothy Joseph died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 15 Sep 1996; he was 82.

vi. **Edward Malcolm.** Born on 26 Mar 1916 in Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Edward Malcolm died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 1 Jun 1973; he was 57. He was never married.

136 vii. Mrs. Catherine Stockl, sister (NSHVS DEaths)
Evelyn Mary (25 Jun 1920-18 Aug 2012)

83. Annie Lively (*John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 18 Apr 1882.

Child:

137 i. **Frederick John Lively** (19 Jul 1899-26 Sep 1941)

Family of Reuben Francis Lively (34) & Lavinia Colbert

84. Isaac (“Ike”) Lively (*Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 1 Dec 1875 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Isaac (“Ike”) died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1950; he was 74. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River. Residence: Belnan, Opposite Geo. D. Wright.

On 25 Feb 1897 when Isaac (“Ike”) was 21, he married **Bessie McPhee** in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Nov 1878 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Bessie died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1957; she was 79.

Lively Family Register

Bessie McPhee (spinster) d/o Alexander and Nancy married Isaac Lively (bachelor) s/o Reuben and Lavinia 25 Feb 1897, Pleasant Valley. Bessie Lively, d/o unknown and Nancy McPhee, b. Nov. 26 1878 died 11 Dec 1957 Upper Nine Mile River.

Note on findagrave, "Brought up by her aunt, Nancy (MacPhee) McPhee, linked to "Nancy, wife of Alexander McPhee, died Sept. 24, 1909 aged 82 years, 7 months." (West Gore cemetery)

Note: I had a surname of Foley, not sure where that came from.

They had the following children:

i. **Maude Pearl.** Born on 17 Feb 1898 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Maude Pearl died in Jeddore, NS, in 1977; she was 78.

On 6 Mar 1913 when Maude Pearl was 15, she married **Sydney Whitmore Myers** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1886 in Jeddore, NS. Sydney Whitmore died in 1959; he was 73.

ii. **Melbourne Lionel.** Born on 2 Apr 1900. Melbourne Lionel died in Perth, Western Australia, in 1958; he was 57.

On 30 Apr 1921 when Melbourne Lionel was 21, he married **Mary Brohart** in Cobalt, Timiskaming, ON.

138 iii. **Mabel Marie** (3 May 1902-1991)

139 iv. **Gladys Lavinia** (12 Apr 1904-8 Aug 1977)

v. **Edith.** Born in 1906.

Edith married **Calvin Gilby**.

140 vi. **Ranel Reuben** (9 Apr 1909-14 Sep 1982)

vii. **Lena Emily.** Born on 12 Feb 1914 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lena Emily died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 2000; she was 85.

On 8 Nov 1930 when Lena Emily was 16, she married **James Alexander Barron Wellwood** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Oct 1902 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. James Alexander Barron died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, in 1980; he was 77.

141 viii. **Kenneth Aulden** (30 May 1916-18 Nov 2003)

85. John Cameron Lively (*Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1877 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. John Cameron died in Toronto, ON, on 7 May 1938; he was 60.

On 22 Oct 1898 when John Cameron was 21, he married **Inez May Laffin** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1880 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Inez May died on 11 Jan 1942; she was 61.

They had the following children:

142 i. **Frank Murray** (26 Mar 1900-10 Oct 1977)

ii. **Lavenia Estelle.** Born on 11 Mar 1902 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lavenia Estelle died in Etobicoke, ON, on 18 Jun 1974; she was 72.

Lavenia Estelle married **Harold Alexander Munro**. Born in 1894. Harold

Lively Family Register

iii. Alexander died in Shawville, Quebec, in 1957; he was 63.
Isabella Leita. Born in 1904.

iv. On 18 Sep 1926 when Isabella Leita was 22, she married **Arnold John Matchett** in Cobalt, Timiskaming, ON. Born in 1902. Arnold John died in 1981; he was 79.
Allen Benjamin (Died as Infant). Born in 1905. Allen Benjamin died in 1906; he was 1.

v. **Dora Alice.** Born on 3 Feb 1908 in Boston, Mass.

86. Lena Blanche Lively (*Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1881 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Lena Blanche died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1965; she was 84.

On 19 Jul 1906 when Lena Blanche was 25, she married **David Warren McPhee**, son of **Alonzo B. McPhee** (20 Jun 1852-12 May 1950) & **Naomi Miller** (24 Aug 1857-28 Feb 1942), in Pleasant Valley, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 4 Feb 1883 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. David Warren died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 18 Oct 1978; he was 95.

They had the following children:

i. **Frances Naomi** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Apr 1908. Frances Naomi died on 22 Dec 1911; she was 3.

ii. **Wilfred Warren.** Born on 2 Jul 1910 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

iii. **Alonzo Harris.** Born on 1 Jan 1912 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alonzo Harris died on 21 Sep 1961; he was 49.

iv. **Carl Owen** (Died as Infant). Born in 1913. Carl Owen died on 28 Oct 1913; he was <1.

v. **Cecil Kenneth.** Born on 20 Feb 1915 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cecil Kenneth died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 May 1953; he was 38.

143 vi. **Cora Blanche** (14 Apr 1917-13 Jun 2006)

144 vii. **Phyllis Barbara** (Jun 1919-7 Nov 1999)

viii. **Ruth M.** Born on 1 Jul 1923.

Ruth M. married **John Vincent Wright**, son of **John Harding Wright** (1 Apr 1864-15 Dec 1924) & **Mary Jane McPhee** (21 Jan 1884-4 Apr 1968). Born on 25 Dec 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John Vincent died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Jun 1965; he was 45. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

Family of Rachel (Annie) Lively (36) & James Alexander Lively (48)

87. Elsworth Harold Lively (*Rachel (Annie)⁴, William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1892 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elsworth Harold died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Aug 1967; he was 74. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 17 Aug 1925 when Elsworth Harold was 32, he married **Gladys May McHardie** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Lively Family Register

LIVELY, Gladys Mae - 97, Lantz, passed away May 14, 2003, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Christine (Isenor) MacHardie. She was the last surviving member of her parents family. She lived most of her life in Lantz, and was a member of Lantz United Church. Gladys enjoyed knitting, hooking mats and gardening. She enjoyed her grandchildren, and hugging even the staff at Cedarstone Enhanced Care in Truro. She is survived by daughters, Lila (Gerry) Bruce, Hilden; Lillian (Donald) Dauphinee, Lantz; son, Jimmie (June), Shubenacadie; Burtis (Elsie), Lake Echo; 24 grandchildren; 44 great-grandchildren; 14 great great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Ellsworth; son, Robert; infant granddaughter, Linda; grandson, Derreck Michael in infancy; brother, James MacHardie; sisters, Isabelle, Mary, Emma, Florence, Eliza, Jessie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Murray.** Born on 20 Mar 1923. Robert Murray died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 10 May 1970; he was 47. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On headstone with his parents.
- ii. **Lila Ethel.** Born on 31 Aug 1928 in Lantz, NS. Lila Ethel died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Nov 2009; she was 81. Buried in Hilden Cemetery.
- 145 iii. **James Arthur** (1931-2 Apr 2008)
- iv. **Burtis Frank.** Born on 26 May 1933. Burtis Frank died on 26 May 2020; he was 87.

Lively, Burtis Frank, Lake Echo. It is with great sorrow that we announce the passing of our beloved husband, Dad, Grandad on his 87th birthday, May 26th 2020. His struggle with dementia for seven years is now over. Born in Lantz, Nova-Scotia on May 26th 1933, he was the son of the late Elsworth and Gladys (MacHardie) Lively. Burtis grew up in Lantz not far from the LE Shaw company, which influenced him to attend trade school. He graduated from Brick laying in 1957 as one of it's top students. One of his early and difficult projects was laying out the bond for the octagon bank, at the corner of Coburg and Robie Street in Halifax. After many years of working for private contractors he struck out on his own, Burtis Lively Masonry. He mentored many apprentices, including his son Joe. After years of having a successful business, he hung up his trowels and spent many years travelling in his motorhome with his sweetheart, Elsie, pets in tow whom he adored, attending music festivals and jams throughout Nova-Scotia. He had nicknames for each of his grandchildren, who will miss all the checkers games and his playful spirit. He was really proud of attending Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs games with his son-in-law Rob. He enjoyed listening to life stories from his brother-in-law Harry, which made him laugh. He loved watching Leafs games on TV with his friend Nellie and a cold beer. Burt will be sadly missed by his loving wife Elsie (McMullen), daughter's Sylvia (Phillip) Ready, Yarmouth, Sandra Lively, Lake Echo, son Joe (Stacey) Lively, Lake Echo, daughter Sheila (Rob) Platt, Oakville Ont. Grandchildren Christine, Phillip (Sarah), Andrew Ready; Jacob, Jordan Lively; Nadine, Renee Arsenault; Josh, Trinity Platt. Great grandchildren Claire, Maxim, Elena, Samuel and Finn. Also

Lively Family Register

survived by sister Lily Dauphinee, Lantz. He will be missed by brothers-in law Harry (Keli) and Billy, and many nieces and nephews. Burt was predeceased by brothers Robert and James, sister Lila. Burt was modest and private with few wants in life and was respected by all who knew him.

Burtis Frank married **Elsie McMullen**, daughter of **Herbert McMullen & Lydia**.

146 v. **Lillian Frances** (1935-18 Nov 2020)

Family of Joseph Lively (37) & Mary "Edna" Hirtle

88. Alice Bertha Lively (*Joseph⁴, William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1899 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Alice Bertha died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Aug 1992; she was 92.

d/o Joseph and Edna (NSHVS Marriages)

On 1 Mar 1919 when Alice Bertha was 19, she married **Burton Burke Moore** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1891 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

s/o Charles and Susan (NSHVS Marriages)

They had one child:

i. **Gerald Wilbert**. Born on 15 Feb 1920 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

89. Calvin Herbert Lively (*Joseph⁴, William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 23 Jan 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Calvin Herbert died in Truro, NS, on 2 Aug 1967; he was 56.

Obituary of Calvin Ervin Lively. C. Ervin Lively, age 79, Bedford, NS passed away at Halifax Infirmary on March 25, 2025 at 1:25 AM. He was born in Truro, NS on June 6, 1945 to the late Calvin and Kathleen (Kaye Dawson) Lively/ Beers. He is survived by daughters, Melanie of Saint John, NB and Rain Colleen (Shelby) of Halifax, NS; grandchildren, Joshua and Felicity, both of Saint John, NB; former spouse, Cheryl (London) Lively; nieces, Faith and Heather Lively; sister-in-law, Lorita Lively; nephew, Jason Bright and neice, Coretta Bright. He was predeceased by his infant son; brother, Donald Lively and stepfather, Gerald Beers. Ervin graduated from Bethany Bible College and served as a pastor on the Atlantic Wesleyan Church district for 13 years. And for several years he was a custodian at Cornerstone Wesleyan Church.

On 24 May 1944 when Calvin Herbert was 33, he married **Katherine Loretta Ward** in Truro, NS. Born on 27 Mar 1923 in Holton, Indiana. Katherine Loretta died in Bible Hill, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Oct 2011; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Calvin "Ervin"**. Born on 6 Jun 1945 in Truro, NS. Calvin "Ervin" died in Bedford, NS, on 25 Mar 2025; he was 79.
- ii. **Donald Ward**. Born on 18 Jun 1946 in Truro, NS. Donald Ward died in Mississauga, ON, on 24 Mar 2013; he was 66.

Lively Family Register

Lively, Donald Ward. Peacefully on Sunday March 24th, 2013 in his 67th year at the Trillium Health Centre – Mississauga Site. Don's loving personality will be missed by his wife Lorita; daughters Faith Lively of Moncton, N.B. and Heather Lively of Truro, Nova Scotia and step children Coretta Bright of Saulnierville, Nova Scotia and Jason Bright of Bedford, Nova Scotia. Dearest Papa to Sophia Bright, Jason Bright and Michel Comeau.

Family of William Thomas Lively (38) & Lillian Maria Lamphier

90. Ralph Lively (*William Thomas⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1886. Ralph died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Aug 1955; he was 69. Buried in Saint Johns United Church Cemetery, North Beaver Bank.

On 15 Jun 1915 when Ralph was 29, he married **Bertha Luch Shunamon** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1890. Bertha Luch died in 1986; she was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wallace Ralph.** Born on 12 Jan 1917 in Halifax, NS. Wallace Ralph died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 14 Apr 2000; he was 83. Buried in Saint Johns United Church Cemetery, North Beaver Bank.

On 22 Nov 1941 when Wallace Ralph was 24, he married **Mary Lena Lynch** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1921. Mary Lena died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Jul 2017; she was 96.

- ii. **Welton Reginald.** Born in 1921 in Middle Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Welton Reginald died in 2001; he was 80. Buried in Middle Sackville, NS.

On 22 Aug 1946 when Welton Reginald was 25, he married **Anna Mildred Barber** in Pictou, NS. Born in 1919 in Plymouth, Pictou Co., NS. Anna Mildred died in 1994; she was 75.

- iii. **Willard Ross.** Born on 23 Oct 1923 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Willard Ross died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 May 1967; he was 43. Buried in Saint Johns United Church Cemetery, North Beaver Bank.

On 22 Feb 1947 when Willard Ross was 23, he married **Jessie Chalmers** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1921. Jessie died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Apr 2005; she was 84. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

- iv. **Walter Ronald.** Born in 1925. Walter Ronald died on 4 Jan 2005; he was 80.

LIVELY, Walter Ronald - It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Walter Ronald Lively, 79, Beaver Bank, on January 4, 2005, at home surrounded by his family. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Ralph and Bertha (Shunamon) Lively. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving in France, England, Germany and Holland. After returning home, he was a carpenter until retirement. He was the last surviving member of his immediate

Lively Family Register

family. Walter was a kind, loving, generous man who was adored by all who knew him. He brightened the life of each person he met. He will forever be in our thoughts and hearts. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and will be sadly missed. Surviving are his loving wife of over 44 years, the former Dorothy "Dottie" Meagher; daughters, Carol (Bob) Frank, Beaver Bank; Jo-anne (Michael) Pasha, Bedford; grandchildren, Ricky Fredericks, Trina Kirk, Ben and Gregg Pasha; great-grandchildren, Evan, Mercedez, Cassidy Fredericks, Molly Kirk; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Wallace, Welton, Willard, Willis and William. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Thursday where funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday, all in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, Rev. Pat Malin officiating. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. (Halifax Herald 1/5/2005)

Walter Ronald married **Dorothy Mae Meagher**.

LIVELY, Dorothy Mae "Dottie" - 83, Beaver Bank. It is with profound sadness that we announce the death of our mother on Tuesday, March 6, 2007, in Hants Community Hospital. Born in Halifax, she was the daughter of the late John and Catherine (Hardiman) Meagher. She moved to Beaver Bank in 1930, where she spent the remainder of her life until the past years saw her having to leave her home. She suffered much hardship in her life, losing her first husband at age 21 to the Second World War, she was left to raise her daughter, Carol Ann, who she loved so. With the help of her wonderful parents, she was able to persevere until her "prince" came along. She went to school with her second husband, Walter Lively, from the time she arrived in Beaver Bank. They grew up together, spending winters sliding down Browns' Hill and summers swimming and fishing at the Deephole. They married in 1960 and Carol finally got a baby sister, Jo-Anne, who was loved from the day she was born. Walter and Dottie knew each other for 72 years, spending 44 glorious married years together. Whether it was watching their first grandson, Ricky, grow to become a fine businessman and father, traveling to watch their granddaughter, Trina, sing on various stages, sitting in cold rinks to watch grandson, Ben, play hockey, or listening to grandson, Gregg, play his guitar, Grammie and Granddad could always be counted on to be wherever their grandchildren were to love and support them. Mom enjoyed spending time in her garden with her flowers, bingo adventures, doing crafts and spending time with her family that she so adored. After losing her love in 2005, Mom was never quite the same, we got small parts of her back just after summer began, only to lose her again to a debilitating stroke in 2006. Mom is now finally at rest in Heaven with Dad, and we know that they are watching over and loving us still. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Dottie is survived by daughters, Carol Ann and husband Bob Frank, Beaver Bank, Bob was always there for Mom, whatever it was - to take her to the casino or fix what was broken; Jo-Anne and husband Michael Pasha, Halifax, Michael was Mom's "bingo buddy" and chauffeur to all sporting events. She is also survived by grandchildren, Ricky Fredericks, Grand Lake; Trina and her husband Shane Kirk, Waverley; Ben Pasha, Waterloo; and Gregg Pasha, Halifax; great-grandchildren, Evan Fredericks, Alberta; Mercedez and Cassidy

Lively Family Register

Fredericks, Dartmouth; and Molly Kirk, Waverley; they could always make Grammie smile; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband, Ted Ettinger; her second husband, Walter; brothers, Jack Stroud, Tommy, Harold and Allen Meagher; sisters, Hazel Boutilier, Annie Hatt, and Marguerite Webb. (Halifax Herald 3/8/2007)

v. **Willis Raphael.** Born in 1930. Willis Raphael died on 12 Sep 1994; he was 64. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

Willis Rapheal Lively - 64, Lower Sackville, died September 12, 1994, in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Ralph and Bertha (Shunamon) Lively. He was employed with DND. He was a camper for the past 22 years with the Independent Order of Foresters, Court 114, Halifax. He is survived by his wife, the former Amelia Lydia (Amy) Towill; two daughters, Marilyn (Mrs. David Roberts), Halifax; Sandy (Mrs. Darren Donaldson), Lower Sackville; two sons, Jeff, Halifax; Tony, at home; three brothers, Wallace, Mount Uniacke; Welton, Upper Sackville; Walter, Beaver Bank; five grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Willard.

Willis Raphael married **Amelia Lydia Towill.** Born in 1928. Amelia Lydia died in 2014; she was 86.

91. William Thomas Lively (*William Thomas⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 24 Jun 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. William Thomas died in Milton, Mass., in 1954; he was 61.

Also a daughter Hazel Hodgkinson.

On 15 Nov 1917 when William Thomas was 25, he married **Mary Louise Rosley** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1889. Mary Louise died in 1980; she was 91.

They had the following children:

i. **Jean Louisa.** Born on 15 Dec 1918. Jean Louisa died on 28 Dec 2022; she was 104.

After a full life of 104 years, Mom has peacefully passed on to her next adventure. She resided at Parkland at the Gardens for eight years. She was the eldest daughter of William and Mary Lively. She was predeceased by her husband Charles Cecil, her sister Hazel Hodgkinson and brother Thomas Lively. She will be missed by daughter Judi, son-in-law David, and grand-dog Willow, as well as many friends that she touched during her interesting life.

On 15 Dec 1942 when Jean Louisa was 24, she married **Charles Cecil King** in Halifax, NS.

147 ii. **Thomas Basil** (26 Apr 1923-27 Jul 2005)

92. Blake Lively (*William Thomas⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 25 May 1899 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Blake died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Aug 1962; he was 63. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

Lively Family Register

On 15 Feb 1921 when Blake was 21, he married **Olivette Eliza Lively (132)**, daughter of **80. John "Frederick" Lively** (31 Jul 1868-2 Mar 1922) & **Eliza Martha Brown** (10 Feb 1865-25 Nov 1912), in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Sep 1900 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Olivette Eliza died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1972; she was 71. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Olivette** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Jan 1922. Olivette died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Sep 1927; she was 5.
- ii. **Gwenneth Marjorie**. Born on 9 Aug 1925 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gwenneth Marjorie died in Halifax, NS, in 2005; she was 79.

MOSHER, Gwenneth Marjorie - August 9, 1925-August 9, 2005, passed away August 9, 2005, on her 80th birthday at Halifax. Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late Olivette (Lively) and Blake Lively. She taught school for six years, served as postmistress at RCAF Beaver Bank and retired from Statistics Canada. She was a member of St. John's United Church. Gwen is survived by son, Gregory, (Ellen); granddaughters, Leilani and Andrea, Vancouver; sister, Geneva Doucet, Moncton; brothers, Blenus and Darrell, Beaver Bank, and Dwaine, Murrieta, Calif. She was predeceased by an infant son; sister, Olivette; brothers, Kempton and William. (Halifax Herald 8/11/2005)

On 17 Mar 1945 when Gwenneth Marjorie was 19, she married **Vernon James Mosher** in Halifax, NS.

- iii. **David**. Born in 1926.
- iv. **Blenus Blake**. Born on 12 Mar 1928 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Blenus Blake died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Jul 2010; he was 82.

Blenus Lively, 82, Beaver Bank, Halifax Co. It is with deep sadness that the family of Blenus Lively announce his passing on July 31, 2010, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, with his family by his side. He was born and lived his entire life in Beaver Bank and was a son of the late Blake and Olivette Lively. Blenus was a devoted husband, father and grandfather who will be greatly missed for his kindness, patience and consideration of others. Blenus was a retired firefighter from the Halifax International Airport. He was a lifelong member of St. John's United church, Beaver Bank and an elder there for the last 47 years. He always had a strong sense of community and was a driving force behind the Beaver Bank-Kinsac Cenotaph and for many years he was a member of the Beaver Bank-Kinsac Volunteer Fire Department. A skilled woodworker, he spent much of his retirement building children's toys and keepsakes. To his family and friends Blenus was generous, kind, hard-working and always willing to lend a hand, he will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Blenus is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Mary (Busch); children, Michael, Burlington, Ont.; Eugene (May), Oakville, Ont.; grandchildren, Katelyn and Kaylee; sister, Nevie, Moncton, N.B.; brothers, Darrell (Ileen) Beaver Bank; and Dwaine (Kathy) Murrieta, California; sisters-in-law, Jenny, Kelowna, B.C.; Sharon Busch (Jim), Fall River; mother-in-law, Queenie Busch, Fall River; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers, Kempton and William; and his sisters, Olivette and Gwen.

Lively Family Register

Blenus Blake married **Mary Busch**.

v. **Geneva**. Born in 1929. Geneva died in 2012; she was 83. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

On 10 Apr 1948 when Geneva was 19, she married **Joseph Lucien Doucette** in Halifax, NS.

vi. **Darrell A.** Born on 4 Jan 1931 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Darrell A. died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Feb 2020; he was 89. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

It is with deep sadness our family announces the passing of Darrell A. Lively at the age of 89 February 4,2020 at the QE II Emergency Center. Darrell was born in Beaver Bank on January 4,1931 to the late Blake and Olivette Lively. He was a lifelong resident of Beaver Bank, elder in the United Church and volunteer fire fighter for over 25 years. Darrell's early years he enjoyed hunting, fishing and working in the woods. His work life began as a truck driver for T.C. Gorman building the Military base in North Beaver Bank. During this time, he worked casual on the CN Railroad which eventually turned into a +35yr. career. He enjoyed making and meeting many friends that remain to this day. Once retiring from the CN Railroad he spent time working with his son at Sports Traders followed with many years working with his wife at flea markets and yard sales; something they enjoyed doing covering much of the Maritimes all while creating lasting memories and wonderful friendships along the way. Besides his parents, Darrell was predeceased by his brothers Blenus and William, sisters Gweneth and Geneva, father and mother in-law Jack and Elizabeth Huntley, infant daughter Ann Elizabeth, brother in-law James Huntley and sister in-law Kathy Lively. Surviving is his lovely wife Ileen (Huntley), son David (Sonya) Lively of Truro, daughter Sandra Lively of Beaver Bank and close friend Peter, brother Dwayne Lively of California, Grandchildren Amanda (Emile) Gagnon of Regina, Stephanie (Brad) McLean of Moncton, Tim (Alannah) Gower-Bond of Truro, Shya Bond of Halifax, sisters and brothers in-laws Patricia Huntley, Mary Lively; John and Delores Huntley, Maynard and Penny Lively, Marg and Russ Kramer; Great Grandchildren Cody, Jamie, Myah, Ryker and many nieces and nephews.

vii. **Kempton** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Oct 1934. Kempton died on 6 Feb 1935; he was <1.

Family of Mark Lively (39) & Jessie Shonaman (50)

93. Martin Lively (*Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1888 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Martin died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1939; he was 50. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 11 Jun 1914 when Martin was 25, he married **Esther Jane Shonaman** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1897. Esther Jane died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1934; she was 37.

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

148 i. **Verney Martin** (28 Apr 1915-28 Jul 1994)
 ii. **Ervin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Ervin died in 1915; he was <1.
149 iii. **Violet Mildred** (5 Jun 1916-19 Apr 1999)
 iv. **Percy Velgar**. Born in 1917 in Middle Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Percy Velgar died in Truro, NS, in 1999; he was 82.

On 20 Oct 1944 when Percy Velgar was 27, he first married **June Ellen Redmond** in Sackville, NS. Born in 1927 in Halifax, NS.

Percy Velgar second married **Amina Beatrice Sanford**. Born on 26 Jun 1905 in Riverside, West Hants. Amina Beatrice died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, in 1989; she was 83.

d/o Harry Lewis Sanford (s/o Lewis and Martha) and Sarah May Weatherbee, md 11 May 1904 Summerville, Hants Co.

Amina was first married to John Arthur Thomas (1887-1965), 21 Nov 1921 Windsor, 13 ch.

v. **Margaret**. Born in 1919. Margaret died in 1997; she was 78.

Margaret married **Walter Drake**.

vi. **Iva May** (Died as Infant). Born in 1920. Iva May died in 1920; she was <1.
vii. **Edith Amy**. Born on 16 Jun 1922 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith Amy died on 21 Oct 2013; she was 91. Buried in All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Bedford.

Edith Amy married **Cecil Burton Lee**. Born in 1918. Cecil Burton died in 1981; he was 63.

viii. **Leo Harding**. Born on 5 Jun 1922 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Leo Harding died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jan 2008; he was 85. He was never married.

LIVELY, Leo Harding - 86, Beaver Bank, passed away January 5, 2008, in Beaver Bank Villa. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Martin and Ester (Shunamond) Lively. He is survived by his sister, Edith-Lee Forsythe, Halifax; brother, Leonard Lively, Halifax; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Violet Lively, Margaret Drake, Irene Eye; brothers, Vernie, Percy and Levi Lively.

150 ix. **Levi Mark** (1926-25 May 1983)
 x. **Irene Elizabeth**. Born on 15 Apr 1930 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Irene Elizabeth died in Fall River, Halifax, NS, on 28 Nov 1997; she was 67.

67, she was a daughter of the late Martin and Ester Lively. She was a member of the Friendly Seniors Group, Fall River. Surviving are her husband, Vernon Emerson; daughter, Florine (Mrs. Richard Arthur), Windsor Junction; sons, Stephen, Randy, David, Robert, Windsor Junction; stepmother, Elizabeth Lively (Aunt Lizzie); brothers, Percy, Ardoise; Leonard, Waverley; Leo, Beaverbank;

Lively Family Register

sister, Violet Lively, Beaverbank; Edith Forsythe, New Minas; 10 grandchildren. She was predeceased by sister, Margaret; brothers, Vernie, Levy; grandson, Stephen Nicholas.

Irene Elizabeth married **Vernon Emerson Eye**. Born in 1925. Vernon Emerson died in 2003; he was 78.

xi. **Leonard Granville**. Born in 1932. Leonard Granville died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Sep 2015; he was 83.

82 of Halifax, formerly of Waverley. Passed away Saturday, September 5th, 2015, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Martin and Ester (Shunamon) Lively. Leonard was the last surviving member of his family. He was a school bus driver for the former Halifax County - Bedford District School Board for over 20 years. He is survived by daughter, Elizabeth (Andy) McClair, Fall River; longtime companion, Celia Bollivar, Halifax, and many nieces and nephews. Leonard was predeceased by his wife, Bernice (LeBlanc); sisters, Violet Lively, Marg Drake, Irene Eye and Edith Lee-Forsythe and brothers, Vernon, Percy, Levi and Leo and aunt, Lizzie Lively who raised him after the death of his mother.

Leonard Granville married **Bernice LeBlanc**. Born in 1931. Bernice died in 1981; she was 50.

94. James Burdett Lively (*Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 3 May 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. James Burdett died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1949; he was 57.

On 1 Aug 1917 when James Burdett was 25, he married **Deborah Hilda Gilby (119)**, daughter of **Thomas Gilby** (1865-24 Feb 1938) & **66. Annie Elmira Lively** (13 Feb 1869-4 Dec 1918), in Halifax, NS. Born on 9 Oct 1898 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Deborah Hilda died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Apr 1985; she was 86.

They had the following children:

151 i. **Burdett James Chalmer** (21 Oct 1918-14 Aug 1944)
 ii. **Stena LaFreda**. Born in 1921.

On 2 Mar 1946 when Stena LaFreda was 25, she married **Charles Warren Joudrey** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1916. Charles Warren died in 1988; he was 72.

iii. **Daisy Hilda**. Born on 18 Dec 1921. Daisy Hilda died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1988; she was 66. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 2 Jun 1942 when Daisy Hilda was 20, she married **William Joseph Johnson** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1922. William Joseph died in 2010; he was 88.

iv. **Arnold Angus**. Born in 1923. Arnold Angus died in 2000; he was 77. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

Lively Family Register

Arnold Angus married **Laura Morris**. Born in 1924. Laura died in 2015; she was 91.

v. **Oscar Archibald**. Born on 1 Jul 1925 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Oscar Archibald died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Sep 1961; he was 36. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank. He was never married.

152 vi. **Florence Emma** (27 Dec 1925-23 Sep 2014)

vii. **Donald Cecil Edward**. Born in 1930. Donald Cecil Edward died in 1998; he was 68. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

viii. Donald Cecil Edward married **Rita Margaret Bonang**. Born in 1933. Rita Margaret died in 2022; she was 89.

Marie Jessie. Born in 1935. Marie Jessie died in Truro, NS, on 6 Aug 2017; she was 82. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

HUBLEY, MARIE JESSIE, 82 of Enfield. After a short and courageous battle with cancer, Grannan passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family and friends on Sunday, August 6th, 2017 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late James and Deborah (Gilby) Lively. Mum was a proud and strong woman with a heart of gold and she loved to laugh. She always called and checked on her kids and grandkids right up to the end. Of course, her favorite pastimes were spending time with family and especially her grandchildren. She was also up for a game of '45's' and never missed and opportunity for a 'drive' to Walmart followed by a quick run to Costco. Marie will be sadly missed by her sons, Brian (Janet), Enfield and Todd (Jennifer), Milford; grandchildren, Taryn and Meghan; and nieces and nephews. She will also be sorrow fully missed by her special friends, Dorothy and Jake Proulx and Miriam Withrow. She was predeceased by her husband, Raymond 'Murray'; brothers, Arnold, Donald, Burdette, Oscar; sisters, Florence, Daisy, Stena, Catherine and Faye.

ix. Marie Jessie married **Raymond Murray Hubley**. Born in 1930. Raymond Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jul 2002; he was 72.

x. **Faye Amelia** (Died as Infant). Born in 1941. Faye Amelia died in 1941; she was <1.

x. **Katherine Annie**.

Family of Martin Robert Lively (40) & Kathleen Owen VanBuskirk

95. Everett Merrill Lively (*Martin Robert⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1908 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Merrill died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1960; he was 51.

Birth registration name is Harry but Everett on marriage registration (NSHVS).

On 22 Oct 1934 when Everett Merrill was 25, he married **Freda Iona Maxwell** in Sackville, NS. Born in 1913 in Sackville, NS. Freda Iona died in 2002; she was 89.

Lively Family Register

They had one child:

- i. **Harvey Fraser.** Born on 12 Mar 1935. Harvey Fraser died on 8 Apr 2017; he was 82.

Lively, Harvey Fraser. It is with heavy hearts the family of Harvey Lively, announce his peaceful passing on Saturday April 8th, 2017 at the Halifax Infirmary. Harvey was a lifelong resident of Sackville, NS. He will be well remembered for the daily gatherings at L & M Surplus, which he ran for over 50 years. He started trucking at 15 years old, when he lied about his age, to get his license! He drove various trucks & equipment for his Dad & then started HF Lively Trucking in 1956. He enjoyed summers at the Camp in Cooks Lake, where you would find trailers & tents, lots of kids, water fights, fishing, frogging & evening bonfires! Harvey & Helen loved to travel, whether it was to Florida or to PEI & Cape Breton with their friends. He also enjoyed his weekday drop ins at the local Tim Hortons, catching up on the real news of Sackville, with his buddies! Harvey & the girls could be seen at many events in Sackville on a Saturday or Sunday afternoon & then out to dinner or a movie. He was the son of the late Everett & Freda Lively (nee Maxwell). He is survived by his partner in life, best friend & wife of 60 years, Helen Lively (nee Day), his son Wayde (Marilyn), daughter Terry-Ann (Derrick Jardine). His grandchildren & great grandchildren were the sparkle in his eye; Brandon (Donna), Alex, Sydni, Justin, Owen & Chloe. Other special relatives; Nina MacDonnell, Judy Lively, Eva MacDonald, Lorraine Day & many nieces, nephews & cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by an infant daughter, Teresa Lynn.

96. Laurie Maynard Lively (*Martin Robert⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1909 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Laurie Maynard died on 31 Aug 1985; he was 75.

On 3 Mar 1937 when Laurie Maynard was 27, he married **Dorothy Madeline Hamilton** in Hammonds Plains, NS. Born in 1916 in Middle Sackville, NS.

d/o George Lloyd Hamilton and Violet Teresa Carlton of Middle Sackville

They had one child:

- i. **Claude “Douglas”.** Born on 20 Sep 1937. Claude “Douglas” died on 8 Aug 2017; he was 79. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

Lively, C. Douglas (Doug aka CD) Age 79 of Bedford, passed away peacefully at the Arborstone Enhanced Care, Purcell's Cove Road on Monday, August 8, 2017. He was the beloved son of the late, Laurie and Dorothy Lively of Sackville. He is survived by his son, Ian (Heather), grandsons, Matt (Amanda) and Hunter (Cassandra), great-grand-children Leah and Cole, sisters, Judy Lively and Bev (Keith Swinamer), companion Elaine Comuzzi, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his wife Almira Lively and son Laurie John. Doug was the past president of Strictly Hydraulics and Sportsman Equipment.

Lively Family Register

Claude “Douglas” married **Almira Louise MacEachern**. Born in 1938 in Merigomish, Pictou Co., NS. Almira Louise died in Cooks Brook, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1993; she was 55.

97. Alfred Norman Lively (*Martin Robert⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1913 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Alfred Norman died on 2 Jun 1941; he was 27. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Alfred Norman married **Myrtle Ada Redden**, daughter of **William Martin Redden** (24 Sep 1870-1951) & **Bertha Maude Kent** (10 Apr 1874-17 Sep 1932). Born on 27 Aug 1914 in Lindsay Lake, Hfx. Co. Myrtle Ada died on 20 Jul 2002; she was 87. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

d/o William Martin Redden and Bertha Maude Kent

They had one child:

- i. **Dale Eugene**. Born on 4 Feb 1936 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Dale Eugene died in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, on 24 Nov 2021; he was 85.

Dale E. Lively of St. Andrews, New Brunswick, passed away peacefully on November 24th at the Charlotte County Hospital with his wife of 60 years, Dixie (Lea) Lively, at his side. He is survived by his three children, Jennifer, Jeff, and Andrew (Annie); six grandchildren, Rachel and Sean MacKnight, Saxon, Cameron, Sydney, and Alexander Lively; brother-in-law, Richard (Regan) Lea; and sister-in-law, Mary Wyn (Larry) Thompson. Born February 4th, 1936, Dale is the son of the late Myrtle A. Redden and Alfred N. Lively. Dale grew up on a farm in Lindsay Lake, Nova Scotia, with his grandfather, William Martin Redden, and uncle and aunt, the late John and Agnes Redden, who raised Dale as an older brother to their children Bertha (Harold) Isenor, Jack (Dena) Redden, Elizabeth Harrison, and Marilyn (Michael) McFetridge. After graduating from Middle Musquodoboit Rural High School, Dale joined the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) and was stationed in various locations in Newfoundland and Labrador, New Brunswick, and Ottawa. Dale met Dixie in Chatham, New Brunswick, and they were married in St. Michael’s Basilica in 1961. Wanting to raise their three children on the East Coast, Dale and Dixie returned to St. Andrews and bought their forever home by the sea. Dale retired from the RCMP and founded the LIVLEA Shop on Water Street, which sold goods and services for over 20 years. He treated customers and the people who worked in the store as family, and enjoyed participating in the community. Dale and Dixie also had the great fortune of describing Barbados as their second home, developing a strong community of friends, and hosting their family on visits. Always a man of many personal and professional interests, Dale was active in business and political organizations at the local, provincial, and national level. After his second retirement, he was active in the RCMP Veterans’ Association, working to support veterans and their families, and ultimately served as provincial and later national president. Dale also served as honorary Aide de Camp to the New Brunswick Lieutenant Governor for several years. Dale lived life with purpose and levity, whether travelling the world or gardening at home. The Musquodobit lifestyle of Dale’s early years was influential. He passed on aspects of that culture to his

Lively Family Register

children and grandchildren, including a love for nature, jam-making, and card games, particularly 45s. His dinner-time stories, usually accompanied by a cup of black tea and laughter, will be remembered fondly. Dale always stayed true to his roots, and as he himself said to close friends, never quite getting the straw from between his toes.

Family of Nelson Lively (41) & Annie R. Murphy

98. Bernice Ethel Lively (*Nelson⁴, Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 23 May 1882 in Minasville, Hants Co., NS.

Bernice Ethel married **Edgar Parmer Dalrymple**, son of **Parmer Dalrymple** (-8 Apr 1892) & **Rachel Miller**. Born on 4 Jun 1875 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Edgar Parmer died in East Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1956; he was 81. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had one child:

153 i. **Aubrey Douglas** (12 Jun 1905-13 Apr 1981)

Family of Wilson C. Lively (42) & Margaret Maria Thompson

99. Cleta Melissa Lively (*Wilson C.⁴, Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1902 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Cleta Melissa died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1998; she was 95.

95, she was a daughter of the late Wilson and Margaret (Thompson) Lively. She worked at Stanfields, Truro, for many years; was a member of MacPhees Corner Ladies Aid, and was a caregiver at her home in MacPhees Corner. She enjoyed having people visit and share a meal with her at her home. Surviving are daughter, Kathleen (Babe) and husband Gordon Kellough; son, Alden and wife Roslyn, all of Shubenacadie; foster sons, Gary and Bruce MacNeil, MacPhees Corner; Phillip Harrison, Great Village; Billy Harrison, Kearney Lake; daughter-in-law, Helen MacPhee, Toronto; many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Albert; son, Paul; brothers, Earl and Irving; sisters, Minnie, Edith; grandson, Todd Harrison, and an infant son.

On 11 Aug 1930 when Cleta Melissa was 27, she married **Albert Burchill McPhee**, son of **James Peter McPhee** (15 Jan 1856-27 Dec 1920) & **Evaline Hennigar** (23 May 1862-16 Mar 1949), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in Jan 1906 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Albert Burchill died in 1997; he was 90.

They had the following children:

i. **Alden**. Born on 29 Dec 1931 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Alden died in Debert, NS, in 2017; he was 85.

Alden Donald MacPhee, 1931-2017. The family of Alden MacPhee are left to mourn his passing while finding comfort that his health struggles are over, and he is now at peace and re-united with his beloved wife Roslyn. Alden was born

Lively Family Register

December 29, 1931 in MacPhee's Corner, a place he loved and returned to as recently as this summer to see the corn fields. Alden was a hardworking, kind and unassuming man. He had a ready smile and enjoyed a good laugh. Always ready to lend a hand to family, friends and neighbors, he was a valued member of the community of Shubenacadie where he lived most of his life. In his youth, he worked in the woods in logging camps. Upon his marriage he began a career at Shaw Brick in Lantz, where for 43 years until his retirement it was a position of mutual respect. Alden was noted for his calm approach at work and made many lifetime friends. Alden was devoted to his wife Roslyn and his children. As Leonard and Sharon lived only 10 minutes away, Alden was a regular visitor and enjoyed helping out on their property. He loved and cared for many cats and dogs over the years, most recently his cat Marco, but his passion was horses, especially draft horses and particularly Belgians. For many years he faithfully cared for both his horse Shaun and Sharon's horse Rusty.

He is survived by his daughter, Fairlie; son, Leonard and daughter-in-law Sharon; sister, Babe Kellough (Gordon); sisters-in-law, Trudy and Mary; brother-in-law, Nick; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents Cleta (Lively) and Albert MacPhee and by his wife of 66 years, Roslyn Clare (Gass).

On 18 Oct 1950 when Alden was 18, he married **Roslyn Gass**, daughter of **Athelstan Gass** (21 Apr 1901-1975) & **Marian Thelma Wallace** (16 Feb 1906-15 Feb 1973), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 13 Aug 1929 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Roslyn died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Dec 2016; she was 87.

ii. d/o Athelstan Gass (Shubenacadie) and Marion Wallace (Mill Village).
Kathleen MacPhee. Born in 1932 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Kathleen died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jan 2024; she was 92.

KELLOUGH, Kathleen Marie, better known as "**Babe**" - age 91, of Milford. In the wee hours of January 25, 2024 Babe Kellough drew her final breath tucked away in her bed at home surrounded by her fur family. Born in MacPhee's Corner, she was the only daughter of the late Albert and Cleta (Lively) MacPhee. Mom was a kind and compassionate person. So proud of her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Her love for them shone through like a ray of sunshine beaming through on a cloudy day. Food was her love language. She was an old school cook who might have had the recipe book open, but I don't think she ever looked at it. Counter tops lined with bread and Tupperware containers filled to the brim with sweet treats. And don't forget the seasonal favourite - fruitcake! A big old farmhouse kitchen was the entertainment centre. Visitors would be seated around the table, and I think they would have been hard pressed to get out the door without having a cup of Red Rose along with a slice of homemade pie, cookie or doughnut. If that table could have talked it would tell you yummy times were had by all and how many games of crib dad had won. If mom was going "out" for a sweet treat - ice cream was her favourite and DQ was her stop of choice. Or a puppachino from Starbucks. The staff knew it was her when we would pull up to the speaker and order 2 pup cups 1 spoon. Collecting, grading and delivering eggs, along with raising a family, chasing a beef cow that

Lively Family Register

had escaped to see if the grass was really greener on the other side. Babe never stopped. Add to that cleaning and ironing no iron sheets -her days were full. When the cows and chickens were gone, she took time to enjoy some fun. Mom had a great sense of humour, broad smile and loved spending time with others. For years she would canvass her old neighbourhood in Shubenacadie. It was as much about the visit as it was about the collection. In 2014 she was recognized for her years of service by the Canadian Red Cross. She also gave bowling a go. Again it may have been about the socializing as it was about the bowling. As she left her 70's, Alzheimers came a calling. To help keep busy and sociable we signed her up for adult day programs with both VON and Northwood. She might hemm and ha about going but when we got to the door and a staff member was coming to greet her, that smile appeared spreading from ear to ear. A long time member of the United Church in Shubenacadie she cooked roasts for the fund raising dinners. Her faith was very important to her, saying her prayers every night before bed until the later stages of Alzheimer's took that part of her memory away. But, the disease never took away her love of music. She loved dancing to fiddle music, clapping hands, tapping feet and swaying along with the rhythm. Even the mechanical Santa that lived in the front window at Christmas made a great dancing partner. Over the last few months she enjoyed Apple Music on the tv. You would see her lips moving as she sang along, even if you didn't hear a voice. She is survived by daughters, Betty (Brian) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Millie (Randy Marion) Cottrell, Wallaceburg, ON; Catherine Kellough, Milford; son, David (Joan), London, ON; grandchildren, Jo-Leigh MacPhee, Kentville; Mark (Crystal) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Matthew Cottrell, Goodrich, ON; Douglas Cottrell, Ottawa, ON; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Brooklyn; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gordon, brothers, Paul and Alden.

Kathleen married **Gordon Russell Kellough**, son of **Isaac "Creighton" Kellough** (17 May 1885-5 Jun 1957) & **Janet Eulila Grant** (10 May 1887-26 Dec 1972). Born on 15 Nov 1928 in Belnan, Hants Co., NS. Gordon Russell died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Dec 2017; he was 89.

Kellough, Gordon Russell – of Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully in the wee hours of December 16, 2017 at the Magnolia Continuing Care Community, Enfield. Born at home, in Belnan, on November 15, 1928 he was a son of the late Janet (Grant-Britton) and Creighton Kellough. In 1949 he married the love of his life, Babe (Kathleen MacPhee) and together they bought a small farm in Shubenacadie. It was here they began their life together. Gordon was a successful poultry farmer and cattle buyer. After selling the poultry business, he continued to work in the poultry industry and to be a regular at the Thursday Cattle Auctions in Truro. Gordon enjoyed good food, good music, a game of cards or three, and spending time with family and friends. Gordon was predeceased by his parents; sister, Bessie Reid; half sisters, Hazel Lively, Mable Russell and Martha Blois; half brother, Henry Britton. Left to grieve are his loving wife of 68 years; daughters, Betty (Brian) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Millie (Randy Marion) Cottrell, Wallaceburg, ON; Catherine Kellough, Milford; son, David (Joan), London, ON; grand children, Jo-Leigh MacPhee, Kentville; Mark (Crystal)

Lively Family Register

MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Matthew Cottrell, Goodrich, ON; Douglas Cottrell, Ottawa, ON; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Brooklyn; sister, Verna Weatherhead; several nieces and nephews.

Family of Mary Alice Lively (43) & George "Thomas" McPhee

100. Elmer Wilson McPhee (*Mary Alice Lively*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 10 Apr 1891 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Elmer Wilson died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1941; he was 49. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

1921 census Truro McPhee Elmer 27 Emeline 27 Alfred (son) 7.

On 19 Feb 1913 when Elmer Wilson was 21, he first married **Gladys Louise MacKenzie** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 4 Dec 1894 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Louise died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1917; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Douglas.** Born in 1913 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 18 May 1937 when Alfred Douglas was 24, he married **Maria Buffet Evans** in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Newfoundland.

Maria O'Connell, widow, age 30, stenographer, b. Newfoundland, d/o James Evans and Annie Buffet, res Halifax, md 18 May 1937 in Clifton, Col. Co. to Alfred Douglas MacPhee, bachelor, 24, b. Truro, res Truro, s/o Elmer MacPhee, b. Shubenacadie and Gladys Louise Mackenzie, witnesses Mr. and Mrs. Elmer MacPhee, Truro, NS.

- ii. **Elsie Kathleen.** Born on 19 Feb 1917 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elsie Kathleen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 May 2007; she was 90.

Elsie Kathleen married **George Gilby**.

On 22 Apr 1919 when Elmer Wilson was 28, he second married **Emeline Rebecca Whidden**, daughter of **William Smith Whidden** (10 Dec 1856-1934) & **Matilda Mary Rogers** (9 May 1866-26 Oct 1959), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 14 Aug 1899 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Emeline Rebecca died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Feb 1991; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Elroy.** Born in 1922 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Guy Elroy died in Dartmouth, NS, on 6 Jan 1999; he was 77.

On 29 Apr 1942 when Guy Elroy was 20, he married **Frances Roode** in Truro, NS. Born in 1921 in Truro, NS.

d/o Ephrain Howard Roode, b. Belmont, and Minnie Crowell.

Lively Family Register

- ii. **Lecta.**
- iii. **Iris.**
- iv. **Evelyn Beatrice.** Born on 22 May 1923.

101. James D. "Mosher" McPhee (*Mary Alice Lively*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 1 Mar 1895 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. James D. "Mosher" died in 1971; he was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

"Their son Sgt. Mosher Colin MacPhee 1920-1944 Buried in Ranville Cemetery, France" - Robie Street cemetery

On 14 Jun 1916 when James D. "Mosher" was 21, he married **Nellie Agnes Dalrymple**, daughter of **Robert McKenzie Dalrymple** (1860-31 Dec 1894), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 10 Sep 1894 in Moose Brook, Hants Co. Nellie Agnes died in 1966; she was 71. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer "Fulton".** Born on 1 May 1917 in Truro, NS. Elmer "Fulton" died on 22 Feb 1949; he was 31. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

E. Fulton MacPhee 1917-1949 wife Hazel Jean 1915-2000 Daughter Jean A. Slipp 1937-1992 - Robie Street Cemetery

Dr. Leslie Brundage Slipp "LB", 81, of Fox Point passed away on Thursday, September 1, 2016, in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born September 19, 1934, on the Slipp family farm in Bulls Creek, Woodstock, New Brunswick to Leonard and Ruth (Kilpatrick) Slipp. LB was educated at Acadia University, and Dalhousie Medical School, graduating in 1960. After starting his medical career in Mosher River, NS, LB partnered with Dr. P.A. Cole to form a family medical practice in Hubbards and for over 30 years he served the South Shore of Nova Scotia. LB was known for his house calls and busy pediatric practice; it is said he delivered over 5000 babies during his career. LB was an avid yachtsman and cruised the South Shore with his friends and family on Tana II. He was also a downhill skier and a connoisseur of food and drink. He enjoyed spending time with friends and family, as well as playing 8-ball, bridge, a good joke, reading and his Apple computer. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Gwendolyn (MacDonald Slipp); and five children including: Susan (Rand) Hoenous, Toronto, ON; David (Annette Morash) Slipp, Hacketts Cove; Cynthia (Steve Katmarien) Slipp, Mississauga, ON; Dan (Christina Vali) Slipp, Port Credit, ON; and Dr. Nancy (Rev. John) VanStone, Kingston, ON. Additionally, his step-children: Greg Fitzgerald (St. Louis, MO), Harry (Heather Marshall) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Stephen (Maria Medioli) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Karen (Chris Rowarth) Fitzgerald, Halifax; and Heather (Robert) Fitzgerald Johnson, Ottawa, ON; eleven grandchildren and nine step-grandchildren; brothers: Leonard (Verna), Woodstock, NB; Dr. Frank (Audrey), Truro; Robert (Pam), Woodstock; sisters: Marion Connell, Fredericton; Jeanne (Jack) Porter, Woodstock; Charlotte (Sandy) MacPherson, Oromocto, NB; Ruth (Peter) Hall, Lower Woodstock, NB. He was predeceased in 1992 by his first wife, Jean Anne (MacPhee) Slipp; step-

Lively Family Register

son, Hugh Fitzgerald; and brother-in-law, Bard Connell.

ii. **Mosher Colin.** Born on 5 Dec 1920 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mosher Colin died on 25 Aug 1944; he was 23. Buried in Ranville, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

iii. Sergeant, 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, R.C.I.C.

Greta Eileen. Born in 1924. Greta Eileen died in 1992; she was 68. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Greta Eileen married **Herbert George Peppard**, son of **Herbert Peppard** (1888-1972) & **Ida Vera Henderson** (1893-). Born on 7 Jul 1920. Herbert George died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jun 2019; he was 98.

PEPPARD, Herbert George - July 7, 1920 - June 12, 2019. Our Hometown Hero, Herbert George Peppard, passed away peacefully on June 12, 2019, at the age of 98, surrounded by his three children. Herb, proud family man and lifelong resident of Nova Scotia, was born in Truro on July 7, 1920, the first son of Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard. He was the loving husband of Greta (MacPhee) and father of Herb, Lark and Rosalee. Herb began his education across the street at Alice Street School, and was a lifelong learner, who with great determination, graduated with his B.Ed. from Dalhousie University in 1980. In the Second World War, Herb was a selected member of the First Canadian Parachute Battalion, and then a highly decorated commando in the undefeated Canada-USA First Special Service Force (FSSF, "Devil's Brigade") receiving the Silver Star for "Gallantry in Action" in the Italian Campaign. He returned to his beloved hometown, family and sweetheart. Herb and Greta married June 10, 1946 and were inseparable through the challenges of her battle with polio in the early 1950s. With the support of the people of Truro, they realized their dream of raising a family. As a teenager during the Depression, Herb worked at Spencer Brothers and Turner Ltd., and after the war he had an Electrical Contracting business. He also worked at the Canadian National Railway Express and the Post Office. From 1970 to his retirement in 1987, he worked as an Electrical Construction Teacher at the Lunenburg Regional Vocational School in Bridgewater. Countless clients, colleagues and students continually recount stories of Herb's positive impact on their lives and how he always had a smile and a song. Herb made friends of strangers, and family of friends, cherishing new and old friends alike. He lived a life filled with community service, writing, poetry, public speaking, music, weight lifting and body building. Herb threw his heart into his community, devoting over a quarter century of his retired life to volunteer service. Retirement saw him travel the world - Australia, Europe, The Great Wall of China, India's Taj Mahal, The Great Pyramids in Egypt - adventures galore - but his favourite holidays were with family and friends at his cottage on Amet Beach. Perhaps Herb is best known for his warm and engaging stories featured in his newspaper columns "Dispatches" in the Truro Daily News, and "Life's Journey" in Hub Now. In 1994, his poignant memoir, *The LightHearted Soldier: A Canadian's Exploits with the Black Devils in WWII* was published by Nimbus Publishing. A few highlights of Herb's numerous accomplishments and awards are:-USA Silver Star (awarded for Gallantry in

Lively Family Register

Action) -USA Bronze Star (awarded for Heroism/Outstanding Achievement)-Congressional Gold Medal FSSF (USA's Highest Civilian Award)-Sgt. Herbert Peppard Silver Star Award (annually given to Canada's top Special Service Soldier)-Life Member and executive of the Royal Canadian Legion Colchester Branch 26, Truro/Nunavut-Founding member and President of the Veterans' Widows and Widowers Association-Herb initiated the Veterans Memorial Highway Garden project and saw it to fruition-Nova Scotia Masters Bodybuilding Champion in 1983 (Herb was age 63) and again in 1988 (age 68)-Inducted into the Colchester Sport Hall of Fame for the Sport of Bodybuilding-Two-time Nova Scotia Toastmasters Champion-Canadian Parliament recognized Herb Peppard as a "True Canadian Hero"-In 2015, Herb was the only Nova Scotian and the only FSSF member among 50 individuals and groups, to receive a 50th Anniversary Canadian Flag in recognition of the outstanding contribution he made to Canada.-In 2016, on the former site of Alice Street School, The Town of Truro created Herb Peppard Park in his honour.Herb was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Greta (MacPhee); his parents, Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard; sisters and brothers-in-law, Dorothy and Bernard DeCoste, Iola and Loran Morrison, Patricia and John Rioux; brother and sister-in-law, Raymond and Shirley (Chisholm); and brothers-in-law, Russell Fielding and William Cummings. Herb is survived by his children, Herb (Deborah), Lark (Carmen) Hewer, Rosalee (Allan) Lockyer; grandchildren, Isabel, Herb V.; Candle (John) Larkin, Oak (Cynthia) Hewer, Ginger (Brian) Lafave; Luke (Lauren) Lockyer, Mosher (Christine) Lockyer; and great-grandchildren, Ashton Hewer, Sky Larkin, Summer Larkin, and North Lafave. Herb is also survived by siblings, Louise (Peppard) Fielding, Albert and Kaye (Cox), Betty (Peppard) Cummings, and Bill and Betty (Sutherland); and brother-in-law, Tom and Jean (Kingston) MacPhee; as well as cherished extended Peppard and MacPhee families, long-time companion, Karen Taylor, and caregiver, Mary Carrier.

Family of Minnie Isabella Lively (44) & Alfred McPhee

102. Jessie Bernice McPhee (*Minnie Isabella Lively⁴, Jacob³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1893 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Bernice died in Boston, Mass., on 31 Jul 1963; she was 69.

On 22 Nov 1913 when Jessie Bernice was 19, she married **Wilbert A. McKinney** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1887 in Shelburne, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice.** Born on 11 May 1914 in Winthrop, Mass.
- ii. **Arthur Chester.** Born on 12 Jan 1916.

Family of Harry George Lively (47) & Mary Jane Louisa Sumpter

103. Chester Dewey Lively (*Harry George⁴, Thomas Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1898

Lively Family Register

in Marlborough, MA. Chester Dewey died in Hudson, MA, in 1955; he was 56.

On 23 Feb 1919 when Chester Dewey was 20, he married **Frances Mary Beavis** in Hudson, MA. Born in 1899.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward James.** Born on 23 Feb 1919 in Hudson, MA. Edward James died in 1983; he was 63.
- ii. **Chester Francis.** Born on 9 Jun 1920.
- iii. **James Robert.** Born on 11 Feb 1926 in Hudson, MA. James Robert died in Marlborough, MA, on 20 Jan 2002; he was 75. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Marlborough, MA.

104. Herbert Howe Lively (*Harry George⁴, Thomas Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1906 in Marlborough, MA. Herbert Howe died in Marlborough, MA, in 1963; he was 56.

Herbert Howe married **Margaret Aspinwall**. Born in 1909. Margaret died in 1991; she was 82.

They had one child:

- i. **Barbara Louise.** Born on 23 Oct 1939 in Marlborough, MA. Barbara Louise died on 23 Apr 2003; she was 63.

Barbara Louise Coady

Family of James Alexander Lively (48) & Eunice Robinson

105. James “Henry” Lively (*James Alexander⁴, David³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 13 Jul 1910 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. James “Henry” died in 1985; he was 74. Buried in South Maitland, NS.

s/o James Alex Lively, b. Barr Settlement, and Eunice Robinson.

Family also includes Earl Lively and Evelyn Hill.

On 11 Sep 1932 when James “Henry” was 22, he married **Mildred May (Dot) Laffin** in Kennetcook, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1912 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o John Laffin

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice “Mae”.** Born on 28 Dec 1932 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alice “Mae” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jan 2022; she was 89.

Cook, Alice “Mae” – Age 89, Windsor, formerly of Brookfield. With saddened but grateful hearts for a life well-lived, we announce the peaceful passing of Alice “Mae” Cook on January 17, 2022 in Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Mae was born on December 28, 1932 in Maitland, Hants Co. to the late James Henry and

Lively Family Register

Mildred Mae (Laffin) Lively. Mae was a proud resident of Brookfield for many years. She was a member of Knox United Church and also a member of the UCW. She loved being a homemaker and was very proud of her family. Mae enjoyed baking, reading, gardening and her many flowers, but most of all, she enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She truly took pleasure in attending family gatherings. Mae was a sweet and caring person who will be missed by all who knew her. She is survived by her daughter, Darla (Grant) O'Brien, Beaverbank; grandchildren, Carrie-Anne (Charles) and Tara (John); great grandchildren, Lincoln and Ava; brothers, Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, ON and Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland. Besides her parents, Mae was predeceased by her husband, David "Ross" Cook; siblings, Edith Dixon, Joan Brightman, Earl Lively, Evelyn Hill and Ethal Waller.

ii. **Eva "Edith" Pearl.** Born in 1939 in South Maitland, NS. Eva "Edith" Pearl died in Lattie's Brook, Hants Co., on 27 Mar 2013; she was 74.

Dixon, Eva Edith Pearl (Lively) - 74, of Latties Brook, passed away at home surrounded by loved ones on March 27, 2013. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Mildred (Dot) Lively. She was born in South Maitland. She enjoyed her family and friends. Edith enjoyed knitting, bingo, reading and her grandchildren. She is survived by her husband James Dixon, son, Leroy (Carol), N.W.T., Earl, Alberta, John Henry, Alberta; daughters Marie Corkum, BC, Carol (James) Bushie, Green Oaks, Jean Reid, BC, Judy (Morgan) Fitch, Alberta; daughter in law Kathy; sisters Mae Cook, Brookfield, Ethel (Wayne) Waller, South Maitland; brothers Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, Ont., Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland, sister in law Alice, 21 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by son Wade, son in law Allen, brother Earl Lively, sisters Evelyn Hill and Joan Brightman.

iii. **Joan Elizabeth.** Born in 1941 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Joan Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2012; she was 71.

Brightman, Joan Elizabeth – 71, Truro passed away September 12, 2012 surrounded by loved ones and family. Born in Maitland, she was a daughter of the late Dot and Henry Lively of South Maitland. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 26. She is survived by daughter, Nancy Britten (Brightman), Dartmouth; sons, Darryl Brightman, Barrie, Ont., Carl Brightman, Ottawa; sisters, Mae Cook, Brookfield, Edith Dixon (Jamie), Latties Brook, Ethel (Wayne) Waller, South Maitland; brothers, Grant (Judy) Lively, Maitland, Murray (Judy) Lively, Mississauga, Ont.; grandsons, Cody Wright, Truro, Luke and Caden Brightman, Barrie, Ont.; chosen granddaughter, Shelby MacPhee; many nieces and nephews. She will also be sadly missed by granddaughter dog, Moushka, Dartmouth. She loved them all.

iv. **Murray Lynn.** Born on 7 Aug 1946. Murray Lynn died in Mississauga, ON, on 28 Mar 2023; he was 76.

With broken hearts we are sad to announce that on March 28, 2023, Murray Lively aged 76, of Mississauga, Ontario passed away. Born in South Maitland,

Lively Family Register

Nova Scotia Murray moved to Ontario when he was 16 years old. He was predeceased by: his parents Henry and Dot Lively (Laffin); and his siblings, Earl (Alice), Mae (Ross), Edith (Jamie), Joan, Evelyn, Ethel and Grant and sister-in-law Lynn. He is survived by his loving wife Judy (Spry); daughter Wanita and daughter Jennifer (Joel) and 5 cherished grandchildren Mackenzie, Blake, Ethan, Cole and Katie; and his brother's-in-law Wayne Waller, Allan Spry, Garry Spry (Liz), Rony Spry (Kathy), and sister's-in-law Judy Lively, Donna Buchanan (Johnny) and Gail Bemiss (Mike). He is also survived by many nieces and nephews that he loved dearly. Murray was a proud family man, who will always be remembered for his love of his family and friends. His 2 daughters are honoured and consider themselves to be the luckiest girls in the world to have had such a great man as their father. He will be forever loved, missed, and remembered always! Murray was married to his soul mate Judy for almost 53 years. They raised a happy family and are very proud of their grandchildren. "To live a life filled with love and family and friends, is a life well lived." Murray lived a good life. He will be loved always and forever.

v. **Harold "Grant"**. Born in 1951 in South Maitland, NS. Harold "Grant" died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 2022; he was 71.

LIVELY, Harold "Grant", age 71, of Maitland, Hants County, passed away suddenly on June 17, 2022, in the Victoria General Hospital Site, QEII HSC, Halifax. Born in South Maitland, he was a son of the late Henry and Dot (Laffin) Lively. He is survived by wife, Judy (Ettinger); son, Grant; daughter, Darlene; brother Murray (Judy), Ontario; brother in-law, Wayne Waller; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Earl; sisters, Mae, Edith, Joan, Evelyn and Ethel.

vi. **Ethel Marie**. Born in 1956. Ethel Marie died in South Maitland, NS, on 21 Feb 2020; she was 64.

Waller, Ethel Marie – age 63, of South Maitland, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of her family on February 21, 2020 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in South Maitland, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Dot (Laffin) Lively. Ethel loved her family and friends. She had a kind and generous heart – always putting the needs of others before her own. She loved to bake and was well known for her bread, biscuits, pies and donuts. She was proud of her gardens and grew many vegetables and beautiful flowers. In her spare moments she liked to read and do puzzles. Each fall she made pickles and jams that were enjoyed by many. Ethel worked with McLeod's Safety Services for 31 years. She was an animal lover. Ethel is survived by her loving husband of 47 years, Wayne; son, Doug (Cindy); her fur baby, Bud; and her "Fart 'n Fanny", Roxy; sister, Mae; brothers, Murray (Judy), Grant (Judy); sister in law, Alice; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her brother, Earl; sisters, Evelyn (Doug), Edith (Jamie), Joan; brother in law, Ross.

106. Homer Cameron Lively (James Alexander⁴, David³, Reuben², Reuben¹). Born on 14 Apr 1912 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: International Nickel Company, 1951-1971.

Homer Lively, Cartier, Sudbury district, ON, June 7, 1972 (NSHVS delayed registration of birth)

Lively Family Register

Family also included Cindy Farr (Ken), Glenn Bowser (Kathy), Homer (Dorothy) Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel (Russ).

On 15 Sep 1937 when Homer Cameron was 25, he married **Mina (Minnie) Elmira Lively (129)**, daughter of **77. Thomas Ira Lively** (27 May 1885-5 Nov 1960) & **118. Leona Elmira Gilby** (30 Apr 1892-5 Nov 1963), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Mar 1914 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

d/o Thomas Lively, s/o John and Jeanette, and Leona Gilby, md. 17 May 1911.

(February 24, 1930 – July 20, 2015) - Peacefully at Algoma Manor on Monday July 20, 2015. Oscar Wohlgemuth, formerly of Sault Ste. Marie in his 86th year, husband of the late Mina Lively and Dorothy MacKenzie. Dear son of The Late Wilhelm and Amanda Wohlgemuth. Dear brother of the late Orval (late June), Lorne (late Edith) and Clara Roth (late Art). Oscar is survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Oscar was an employee of Algoma Steel for many years.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta.** Born in 1938. Loretta died on 16 Jul 2024; she was 86.

LIVELY, Loretta (1938 – 2024). It is with great sadness that we share the passing of our mom, in Val Caron, on Tuesday, July 16, 2024, at the age of 85 years. Daughter of the late Homer Lively and the late Mina Wohlegemuth. Loving mother to Kevin Dean (Gerry), Sharon Dean (Bert), Michael Dean (Chantal), and DJ Dean (Kimm). She will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by her grandchildren, Jeff, Kyle, Kayla, Alain, Amanda, Julie, Kurtis and Krista. As well as by her many great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Dear sister to Cindy Farr (Ken), and Glenn Bowser (Kathy), predeceased by Homer Lively, Murray Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel.

- ii. **Murray.** Born in 1946. Murray died on 14 Jun 2023; he was 77.

In loving memory of Murray Lively, 77 years. Peacefully Wednesday, June 14, 2023 at his residence with loving family at his side. Beloved husband of Hazel (Metcalfe) Lively, predeceased in 1992. Loving father of Greg (Angela), Jeff (Amy) and Sue Rouleau (Don). Cherished grandfather of Rebecca (Nick), Shelby (Derek), Hailey (P.J.), Vincent, Veronica, Josée, Bobby and great grandfather to Bowen, Reese and Titan. Dear brother of Loretta, Betty, predeceased, Homer, predeceased (Dorothy), Julie (Russ), both predeceased, Tom, predeceased, Glen (Cathy), Cindy (Ken), David, predeceased and Dwight, predeceased. Sadly missed by many nieces and nephews. Special friend to Audrey. Murray was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed quadding and going to his camp at Westree. He was a devoted Blue Jays fan.

Family of Willard Herbert McPhee (54) & Elizabeth Ellen Dalrymple

107. Emery McPhee (*Willard Herbert⁴, Rebecca Lively³, William², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1915 in

Lively Family Register

Nine Mile River, NS. Emery died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Jan 2008; he was 92.

Halifax Herald 1/18/2008. MacPHEE, Emery - 92, Elmsdale, passed away quietly in QEII Health Sciences Centre on January 15, 2008, after a brief illness. He was born in Nine Mile River on April 28, 1915, to the late Willard and Elizabeth (Dalrymple) MacPhee. He was predeceased by his sister, Hazel (Spencer), and brothers, Ross and Alva. In his younger days, he helped his father in the woods. He also worked at the National Gypsum in Milford until he retired in 1980. He also served in the army from 1943 until 1946. He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Lydie (Cox); son, Lloyd (Judi Wallace), Shubenacadie; daughter, Karen, Elmsdale; several grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

On 19 Aug 1942 when Emery was 27, he married **Lydie Cox**, daughter of **Edgar Putnam Cox** (29 Jul 1887-13 Dec 1945) & **Susan Odessa Faulkner** (15 Aug 1888-), in Selma, NS. Born on 3 Oct 1918.

They had the following children:

154 i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
 ii. **Karen**.

Karen McPhee married **Dennis Roberts**. Born on 1 Oct 1945 in Terrehaute, Indiana, USA.

Sixth Generation

Family of Forrester Benjamin (Foss) McPhee (56) & Lois "Alberta" McPhee

108. Hope Varney McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)⁵, Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1900 in Boston, Mass., USA. Hope Varney died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1989; he was 89.

On 2 Oct 1928 when Hope Varney was 28, he married **Alice Roberta Clarke** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 20 Jul 1899 in Halifax, NS. Alice Roberta died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1976; she was 77.

They had the following children:

155 i. **Robert** (1929-29 May 2024)
 ii. **Helen Roberta**. Born on 12 Jan 1931 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Helen Roberta died in Windsor, NS, on 2 May 2009; she was 78.

MINER, Helen Roberta, 78, Rawdon Gold Mines, passed away on Saturday, May

Lively Family Register

2, 2009, in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. She was born January 12, 1931, in West Gore, a daughter of Hope and Roberta (Clarke) McPhee. She is survived by her husband, Victor, and children, Rose Weatherhead (Wayne), Upper Rawdon; Arthur Millen (Grace), Halifax; Halton (Donna), Rawdon Gold Mines; Jack (Joanne), Tantallon, and Alan (Elizabeth), Falmouth; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren, and siblings, Eddie, Bobby, Ross, Karl, Anna, Rosalie, John, Joan and Bill. She was predeceased by her parents and sister, Lois. Helen grew up in West Gore. Following her marriage in 1951, she and Vic lived in Port Williams for two years, then settled on the farm in Rawdon Gold Mines where they raised their family. She was a foster mother to eight children and later a Personal Care Worker for many years. An active community worker in both West Gore and Rawdon Gold Mines, she was a member of the Hants County Family Services Board, the U.C.W. and the Upper Rawdon Fire Department Auxiliary, as well as a frequent volunteer for various charitable societies. She was a loving, caring person who truly cared about people and who gave generously of herself to others. She touched and left her imprint on many lives.

- iii. **Lois Isabel** (Died as Child). Born on 9 Apr 1932 in West Gore, NS. Lois Isabel died in West Gore, NS, on 12 Dec 1934; she was 2.
- iv. **Karl**. Born in 1934 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Karl died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jun 2025; he was 91.

Karl McPhee - 91, Truro, passed away on Sunday, June 29, 2025. He was the son of Hope and Roberta McPhee. He was married for more than 60 years to Carol (Langille - deceased 2022) and is remembered fondly by his children, Calie (Robert Carey), Andy (Susan Cole), Kristie (Dan McNeil), and Jan (Jody Kidmose); his grandchildren, Samantha and Evan McNeil. Born at home in West Gore to a large family, he is survived by Anna Dearman, John McPhee and Ross Graves, and was predeceased by Eddy, Bill, Helen, Rosalie, Joan, Bobby and Lois. Karl was a teacher for well over 30 years, beginning in a one-room, multi-grade schoolhouse in the Gore, followed by Kennetcook, Ellershouse, and Lethbridge (Alberta), before settling with Carol in Truro, to teach science at Central Colchester High School for eight years. He then taught chemistry and geology at Cobequid Educational Centre (CEC) for 23 years. Always up for a good story and never one to rest for long, he also taught Drivers' Ed, built houses, and was a founding member and enthusiastic volunteer firefighter in the Valley-Kemptown & District Fire Brigade for many years, receiving Officer of the Year Award in 1981.

- v. **Elizabeth Rosalie**. Born on 1 May 1936 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Rosalie died on 20 Dec 2017; she was 81.

McCUBBIN, Elizabeth (Rosalie) May 1st, 1936 - December 20th, 2017 Our loving Mother, Grandmother, and sister, Rosalie, has passed away quietly at the age of 81. She was born in West Gore, Nova Scotia, one of ten children to Hope and Roberta McPhee. She graduated from Queen Elizabeth High School in Halifax, attended Dalhousie University and University of Alberta. In 1958, she married Denis Fields and they lived in Truro, Nova Scotia until 1971 when they moved to Calgary, Alberta to raise their six children. After Denis' sudden death in 1996, Rosalie moved to Sidney, B.C. where she met and later married William

Lively Family Register

(Bill) McCubbin in 2002. Rosalie and Bill spent many devoted years enjoying life, playing bridge, and cruising the world together. (Victoria Times Colonist)

vi. **Joan Alechia.** Born on 7 May 1939 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joan Alechia died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Sep 2014; she was 75.

Scott (McPhee), Joan Alechia. On Friday September 5th, 2014, Joan Scott of Truro and Wallace Bridge passed away peacefully in her sleep. Born in West Gore, Hants County, she was the youngest daughter of the late Hope and Roberta McPhee. Joan taught school for 34 years in many schools in Truro. After retiring, mom moved on to fitness instruction and aqua aerobics for seniors. After dad died, mom began to fill the void with volunteering at church suppers and food banks, providing transportation to seniors and playing guitar and singing gospel music at many nursing homes. Mom was also very proud of being affiliated with the Truro branch of the Salvation Army. Mom always enjoyed card games, mowing the grass and splitting wood in Wallace Bridge, feeding and entertaining her friends and family but will be best remembered for her amazing skill at telling jokes. Mom was happiest when she was doing for others. Mom could do anything: sing, dance, play many instruments, cook, paint, swing a hammer, fix the plumbing or the car engine, you name it she probably could tell you how to do it! Preceded by her parents, husband Herb, sisters Lois and Helen. Survived by son, David (Fran Dobson) of Dartmouth, and daughter, Roberta "Becky" (Joel Mills) of Chester, grandchildren, Lauren, Isaac, Zane, great grandson Trey, step grandchildren Brian, Kimberly, Josh, Noah and Maggie; brothers, Edward, Robert, Ross, Karl, John, Billy; sisters, Anna and Rosalie; many nieces and nephews, also Tim and Terry and special friend Ericson.

Joan Alechia married **Herbert Scott.**

vii. **William James.** Born on 30 May 1940. William James died on 14 Jan 2020; he was 79.

William James married **Vivian Marie Stroh.**

OBITUARY OF MCPHEE – VIVIAN MARIE. August 5, 1940 – November 3, 2010. Vivian McPhee (nee Stroh) of Calgary, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, November 3, 2010 at the Agapé Hospice at the age of 70 years old. Vivian is lovingly remembered by her husband of forty-nine years, Bill McPhee, son Malcolm (Eva) McPhee, daughter Leslie (Richard) Reid, and grandchildren Weston, Scott, Deanna, Cameron, Trevor and Crystal. She will also be remembered by her sister Gloria Spielman, brothers Doug Stroh and Dale (Cathy) Stroh, sister Laurie O'Reilly, numerous nieces and nephews and a lifetime of dear friends.

viii. **Anna Marie.**

Anna Marie married **Virgil Dearman.**

Virgil Robert Dearman, of Wolfville, passed away peacefully on August 11, 2020, at the age of 91, with his loving wife, Anna, by his side, just 11 days short of their 67th wedding anniversary. Virgil was born on January 28, 1929 in

Lively Family Register

Clarkesville, Hants County; and was the son of the late Wilbert and Blanch (Fletcher) Dearman. A graduate of Windsor Academy, Virgil taught school for one year in Upper Rawdon before attending Normal College in Truro. Two years later, after teaching in Sweet's Corner and Newport Station, he and Anna McPhee were married in West Gore. Both taught school in Lower Vaughans before moving to The Valley, where Virgil attended Acadia University while Anna taught nearby. After Acadia, and a year of teaching in Highbury and Kentville, Virgil became one of the original staff of Horton District High School, where he continued to teach until his retirement. When the children were young, the family spent summers camping, once travelling all the way across Canada with their tent trailer. Virgil also enjoyed fishing and hunting, and, in winter, could often be seen at the Acadia Rink watching hockey. He was a lifelong sports enthusiast. He was never more at home than when he was under the hood of a car, often accompanied by a dear family friend, the late Tim Weatherbee. In their later years, Virgil and Anna enjoyed many extended weekends at their beloved cottage on The Gulf Shore, often joined by family and friends around the campfire. Shortly before his retirement, Virgil took a woodworking course, and immediately began building beautiful pine furniture for family and friends. His wooden toys have been well-used by the grandchildren. He is survived by his wife Anna; daughters Susan Gillis (Joseph), Alison Mercer, Lisa Dearman; son Peter (Anne Lin); his grandsons Matthew Mercer, Brian Gillis, Michael Gillis, Devon Webb, Owen Wilbert Dearman, and his only granddaughter, Eryn Webb; sister-in-law Barbara; special nieces and nephew Starlene (Brian) Archibald, Shauna Dearman, and Francis "Frank" (Sheila) Dearman. Virgil is also survived by a special friend, Paul Webb, who was like a son to him, and by David Russell, and Steven Mercer. Besides his parents, Virgil was predeceased by his brother Wilbert "Junior" Dearman, many aunts, uncles, cousins, and recently, his son-in-law, Joseph Gillis.

ix. **Edward.**

Edmund Arkell McPhee, age 95 of West Gore, Hants Co., passed away Oct. 6, 2023. He was a son of the late Hope and Roberta (Clarke) McPhee.

x. **John.**

xi. **Ross Graves (Foster).**

109. Marguerite McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)⁵, Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 25 Jan 1902 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite died in Youngtown, Maricopa, Arizona, on 22 Jan 1994; she was 91.

On 21 Oct 1929 when Marguerite was 27, she married **Morris Barrett Houghton** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1902 in Burdell Twp., Tuslin, Osceola, Michigan. Morris Barrett died in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, on 17 Dec 1960; he was 58.

They had the following children:

i. **John MacPhee.** Born on 4 Oct 1931 in Detroit, MI.

ii. On 4 Feb 1952 when John MacPhee was 20, he married **Joycilia Mary Lundein.** **Luanne Marie.** Born on 11 Dec 1934 in Detroit, MI.

Lively Family Register

On 30 May 1953 when Luanne Marie was 18, she married **Clayton Jay Wootton** in Phoenix, AZ.

110. William Benjamin (Ben) McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)⁵, Martha Eliza Withrow⁴, James³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1911 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William Benjamin (Ben) died on 28 Sep 2000; he was 89. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: RCAF Corporal, World War II.

On 5 Jul 1941 when William Benjamin (Ben) was 29, he married **Ina Lillian Eisenhauer**. Born on 9 Sep 1920 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Ina Lillian died in Neepawa, Manitoba, on 23 Sep 2012; she was 92.

d/o Charles and Nellie (Parker) Eisenhauer.

They had the following children:

i. **Sharron.**

Sharron married **Wayne Percy**.

ii. **Joseph.**

iii. **Milton.**

Family of Albert David Fulton (62) & Brita Isabella Shaw

111. Neil Seidman Fulton (*Albert David⁵, Amanda Ellis⁴, Sarah Maria Withrow³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1900 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Neil Seidman died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Dec 1944; he was 44. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 15 Aug 1936 when Neil Seidman was 36, he married **Evelyn Jane Wood** in Maccan, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Maccan, Cumberland Co., NS.

They had the following children:

i. **Albert William.** Born on 8 Apr 1938 in Truro, NS. Albert William died in Toronto, ON, on 17 Jul 2008; he was 70.

ALBERT WILLIAM FULTON JULY 17, 2008 Albert William Fulton was born in Truro, N.S. on April 8, 1938. He died in Toronto on July 17, 2008. Albert was the eldest child of Neil Seidmen Fulton (1900 - 1944) and Evelyn Jane (nee Wood) (1906 - 1985). He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Emily (nee van der Vaart), their sons Alexander of Toronto and Nathaniel of Margaretsville, N.S., his brother Laurie of Truro, his wife Mildred, and their children and grandchildren. He was predeceased by his sister Laurel (1941 - 1986). Albert enjoyed his schooling in Stewiacke and Amherst, N.S. and graduated from McGill University in 1958. He taught high school math and science in Carleton Place, Russell, near Ottawa, where he met the love of his life in 1961. Albert taught mostly math at Weston Collegiate Institute, retiring in 1988 to pursue historical interests. He was delighted to attend the 150th anniversary celebrations

Lively Family Register

at the school last October. During the summers, until 1967, Albert enjoyed riding his bike down the hill to U of T to mark the grade 13 departmental exams, an experience which resulted in his own students being better prepared to write exams. Albert's first historical project was the mounting of an exhibition by past and present Wychwood Park artists to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Park in 1888. The subsequent half year was spent researching and writing, with Keith Miller, the 300-page book, *The Art of Wychwood*, copies of which are in the Toronto Public Library system. Albert's next project involved traveling to the Maritimes and New England to research his own family history. Two of his direct ancestors had arrived in Plymouth, Mass. in 1620 on the Mayflower. His research eventually led to an extensive library of the Mayflower and UEL descendants and 32 binders on his direct ancestors, mostly through about 10 generations. Albert was extremely proud of his parental grandfather and namesake, Albert David Fulton (1867 - 1936), the Town of Stewiacke voluntary photographer and historian who published the definitive history of the town in 1907. Some of Albert's most prized possessions were AD's photography equipment and glass plates, and AW always strove to follow in AD's footsteps, albeit in a different location. Aside from his wife and sons, Albert's two passions were collecting and preserving the history of the two Toronto neighbourhoods which he considered to be the most interesting and the most beautiful - Toronto Island and Wychwood Park. After considerable effort, he and Emily were successful of acquiring a house on Algonquin Island in 1980 and a duplex in the Park in 1982. For many years Albert opened the Toronto Island Archives to the public on Sunday afternoons and the Wychwood Park Archives on Wednesday evenings, and he published an 8-10 page historical quarterly newsletter of both neighbourhoods. Albert hoped that both of the vast collections would find homes in the proposed City of Toronto Museum.

Albert William married **Emily Van Der Vaart**. Born in 1937. Emily died in 2013; she was 76.

Emily Tatiana Fulton (nee van der Vaart) 1937 - 2013. After a long and brave battle with cancer, Emily passed away peacefully and surrounded by love on February 2nd in Toronto, at the age of 75. Dearly loved wife of late husband Albert and adored mother of Alexander and Nathaniel (Julia). Predeceased by parents Hubertus and Antonina and sister Nina. Soon after she was born in Indonesia the family moved to Holland where her father, an industrial entrepreneur, pursued business interests. Emily had many vivid memories as a young girl during the Occupation. After the war, the family moved to Ottawa, where Emily's father was a diplomat in the Dutch embassy, involved primarily in fostering trade between Holland and Canada, such as the entry of Heineken beer into the Canadian market. Emily had many amusing recollections of growing up, as her parents often entertained at home, and she met many people in political and business circles. Emily and Albert had a long and loving marriage. So many wonderful trips with the kids, sailing and motorhome adventures, treks to Europe, iceboating. She was a devoted homemaker, volunteer and sweet compassionate soul. Such a patient, generous and forgiving mother and wife. Mom had a delightfully dry sense of humour and always enjoyed a good story. She loved

Lively Family Register

cooking, gardening, old Hollywood movies and all things Dutch. Emily loved living on the Toronto Islands and being a part of many events, the garden tours, 'Strawberry Socials' at the Church of St. Andrew-by-the-Lake, and Albert's weekly archives open house. So many wonderful close friends and neighbours, especially Sandy and Vivian, longtime dear friends, who did so much to help Emily in these final years. And the Island community, so many people so generous with their time and efforts. This is a truly special group of people. Offering everything from a steady supply of delicious home cooked meals and helping with shopping to an endless stream of moral support. Her sons will be deeply grateful to the Island community for the rest of their lives. We are pleased to announce that a bequest is made to McGill University, establishing a Scholarship fund in the Faculty of Medicine in Albert's name.

ii. **Laurie Edward.** Born in 1941. Laurie Edward died in Truro, NS, on 7 Jan 2017; he was 76. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Laurie Edward Fulton – 75, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Saturday morning, January 7, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro. He was a son of the late Neil and Evelyn (Wood) Fulton. Born in Truro with his twin sister, Laurel, they lived in Stewiacke for the first five years, and then the family moved to Amherst where Laurie attended school until his graduation from Amherst High School. He then attended Provincial Normal College in Truro from 1959-1961, graduating in Industrial Arts and received the coveted "Silver N" award. He taught at Amherst Regional High School for 16 years before moving to Truro where he spent several years working at Home Hardware on Willow Street. Moving to Truro meant that he was close to the family's beloved cottage at Shortts Lake. Laurie loved music and during his early years played the violin while Laurel played the piano. He was a member of Saint Andrew's United Church and a former member of Session. He sang for many years with Trinity-St. Stephen's Choir in Amherst, Cantabile choir, Saint Andrew's Senior and Men's choirs and The Forefathers Four Quartet. Laurie is survived by his loving wife, Mildred; much loved daughters, Karen (Kevin) McDonah, Truro; Heather Fulton (Bob Gamble), Brookfield; grandsons, Aidan, Luke and Neil McDonah, whom he loved dearly; brother and sister-in-law, Gerald and Judy Brown, Winnipeg; niece, Anne Koldon; nephews, Jim and Mike Brown and Alexander and Nathaniel Fulton; several cousins. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his twin sister, Laurel Fulton; brother, Albert (Emily) Fulton.

112. Lillian Annie Fulton (*Albert David⁵, Amanda Ellis⁴, Sarah Maria Withrow³, Martha Lively², Reuben¹*). Born in 1908 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 3 Aug 1935 when Lillian Annie was 27, she married **Walter Palfrey Mosher**, son of **Wilson James Mosher** (15 Sep 1872-23 Sep 1943) & **Sarah Margaret Tupper** (25 Apr 1872-30 Jan 1960), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Aug 1906 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS.

His Aunt Ada Tupper married Walter E. Palfrey of Bridgetown, Annapolis County.

They had one child:

Lively Family Register

- i. **Leslie Russell.** Born in 1939 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Leslie Russell died in Truro, NS, on 12 Aug 2025; he was 86.

Leslie Russell Mosher - 86, Truro, passed away peacefully, on his own terms, on Tuesday, August 12, 2025, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Stewiacke to Walter and Lillian (Fulton) Mosher, Leslie's early education took place in a one-room schoolhouse where three grades shared a classroom. By the time his family moved to Truro, he was seven and already proficient in multiplication, division, and longhand — and ready to take on the world. Leslie was blessed with friendships that lasted a lifetime. His close-knit group gathered weekly for breakfast and lively conversation, celebrated birthdays, and travelled the world together — skiing in Switzerland, France, and Whistler, and once embarking on a memorable journey to Baffin Island with Rod McLellen & friends. At age 12, Leslie began working in his father's Canadian Tire store on Willow Street, assembling bicycles. He later earned a Commerce degree from Dalhousie University and returned to work full-time in the family business, which became a Home Hardware in 1973. He retired in 2019 at the ripe old age of 80. Deeply committed to his community, Leslie was a lifelong member of Rotary Club of Truro, serving as president and earning the Paul Harris Fellowship Award in 1993 (plus three additional recognitions). He handled the Club's finances for four decades until an accountant arrived — a development he greeted gleefully. Rotary House held a special place in Leslie's heart. During the 1980s and 90s, he also volunteered with Canadian Red Cross. As a young Boy Scout, Leslie and his schoolmates made countless memories. He served as Quartermaster for the Canadian Jamboree in Charlottetown and, at 16, travelled to Sutton Coldfield, England, for the World Jamboree. On their first night, he and his troop wisely pitched their tent on a hill. They awoke dry and well-rested — unlike the rest of the camp, which had flooded overnight. Leslie ran the store with old-fashioned values. His staff was instructed not to answer the phone while helping a customer — the person in front of you came first. Long-time patrons were greeted by name and, when needed, received home deliveries. Many returned for years, not just for supplies, but for the advice and familiar faces. After retiring, Leslie spent his summers at Shortt's Lake, enjoying swims, evening tennis with the late Dave Wilson, and cribbage games with his cousin, Laurie Fulton. He was surrounded by his "adopted family" — the Fulton cousins, Mildred, Kevin and Karen; sister, Heather, and Karen's children — who cared for him like a mother hen. His Truro family will miss seeing him out and about in his dilapidated red Home Hardware jacket. We'll all miss his sharp, dry humor — right to the end, he couldn't resist leaving his doctor with a parting joke. True to his nature, Leslie requested no funeral. As he often said, "I've been to so many funerals I don't dare send my only dark suit to the dry cleaners." A private gathering will be held later. Leslie is survived by sister, Alison Smyth and brother-in-law, Roger Crowther, both of Bridgewater; nephews, Jonathan Smyth, Panama; Jeremy Smyth, Florida, USA; cousins, Mildred and Heather Fulton, Kevin and Karen and sons, Aiden, Luke, and Neil McDonah; all of Truro.

Family of Robert Enos Conrod Lively (64) & Mary Agnes McCabe

Lively Family Register

113. Victor Goodwin Lively (*Robert Enos Conrod⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 27 May 1893 in Bedford, NS. Victor Goodwin died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Feb 1945; he was 51. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 1 Mar 1916 when Victor Goodwin was 22, he married **Catherine H. Shippen** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1898. Catherine H. died in 1951; she was 53. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Francis.** Born on 12 Dec 1918 in Halifax, NS. Roy Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Feb 1986; he was 67. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 16 Aug 1941 when Roy Francis was 22, he married **Viola Gertrude MacKenzie** in Halifax, NS. Born on 9 Aug 1917 in Eastern Passage, NS. Viola Gertrude died in Bedford, NS, on 18 Jun 2013; she was 95.

Viola Gertrude Lively, born August 9, 1917, passed away peacefully on the morning of June 18th, 2013. She is survived by her sons, Gary (Shelley) Lively, Halifax; Wayne (Patricia) Lively, Lower Sackville and daughter, Diane (Leslie) Moran, Alberta; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and two great great-grandchildren; sister, Alma Brand, British Columbia. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Roy Francis Lively and siblings, Zinck, Reginald, Helen and Lorella.

- ii. **Dorothy Jean Madeline.** Born in 1922 in Halifax, NS.

On 19 Feb 1943 when Dorothy Jean Madeline was 21, she married **Wallace Adam Richter** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1922 in Ontario.

114. Arthur Edward Lively (*Robert Enos Conrod⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1895 in Sackville, NS. Arthur Edward died on 3 Jun 1946; he was 50.

On 19 Apr 1916 when Arthur Edward was 20, he married **Margaret Ward** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1897 in Sackville, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian M.** Born in 1918.
- ii. **Madelaine G.** Born in 1920.

115. Robert Guy Lively (*Robert Enos Conrod⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Jun 1897 in Bedford, NS. Robert Guy died in Bedford, NS, on 14 Mar 1962; he was 64.

On 15 Sep 1929 when Robert Guy was 32, he married **Ivey Osborne** in Halifax, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kathleen Mae Morton.** Born in 1930 in Charlestown, Mass.

Lively Family Register

On 19 Jun 1948 when Kathleen Mae Morton was 18, she married **Austin Alfred Griffiths** in All Saints Anglican, Bedford. Born in 1928 in Windsor, ON.

ii. **Robert Joseph Earle.** Born in 1931. Robert Joseph Earle died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Nov 1948; he was 17. He was never married.

Died from injuries in a highway accident.

iii. **Keith Ernest.** Born on 19 Jan 1933 in Somerville, Mass. Keith Ernest died on 28 Aug 1998; he was 65.

116. Lionel St.Clair Lively (*Robert Enos Conrod⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1901 in Sackville, NS. Lionel St.Clair died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Dec 1960; he was 59. Buried in Lower Sackville, NS.

On 17 Feb 1936 when Lionel St.Clair was 34, he married **Margaret Mary Harrington** in Bedford, NS. Born on 15 Jan 1911 in Halifax, NS. Margaret Mary died on 15 Dec 2008; she was 97.

LIVELY (Lambie), Margaret Mary, Bedford, and a resident of St. Vincent's Nursing Home, Halifax, for the past six and a half years, passed away peacefully in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, December 15, 2008, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Halifax January 15, 1911, she was a survivor of the Halifax Explosion and moved to Bedford at the age of 15 with her parents, the late William T. Harrington and Margaret (McLellan) Harrington. Before her marriage, she worked at the Bedford Telephone office for many years. She married the love of her life, the late Lionel S. Lively, and together had four children. After the death of Dad, in 1960, Mom returned to the workplace at Wrathall Insurance and finally to the V.G. Hospital from where she retired after 12 years of service. Mom was a devout Roman Catholic and a member of St. Ignatius Church, Bedford. She was the recipient of the Archdiocesan Medal for her work at the church in 1990. She is survived by her two daughters, Betty Dwyer (Murray), Bedford; Madeline MacKay-Kelly (Mort), Windsor Junction, and her son, Bud (Carol-Anne), Bedford. She is also survived by her special daughter-in-law, Joan Lively (wife of her late son Gordon, who predeceased her in 2005), eight grandchildren, Sheryl Drysdale (Mike) Fisher and her children, Colin and Reghan Drysdale; Clair Lively (Julie) and their children, Jillian, Andrew, and Shane; Tim MacKay (Shelley); Allana Milburn (Darren) and their children, Diana and MaryBeth; Kevin Dwyer (Lisa) and their son, Brett; Jeff Dwyer and his children, Ben and McKenna; Shelley Turnbull (David) and Craig Lively (Christine) and their children, Alexander, William, Jacob and Austin. She is also survived by her nephew, Bryan Monteth (Krista) and their children, Bradley and Justin, also by her very special niece, Phyllis (Honey) Kynoch and her husband, Rev. Harley Kynoch, Halifax. She was the last surviving member of her family. She was predeceased by her son, Gordon, her brothers, David and Sandy and her sisters, Kathleen Fox, Mary Dwyer and Bonnie Monteth, and by her son-in-law, Murdock MacKay. Mom was a very proud mother and her biggest joy in life was being surrounded by her family.

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Margaret.** Born in 1936. Elizabeth Margaret died on 2 May 2019; she was 83.

Elizabeth Margaret "Betty" Dwyer. Age 83, of Bedford, passed away May 2, 2019 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. She was born in Halifax, the first daughter of the late Lionel and Margaret Lively (of Bedford). She was predeceased by Murray, her loving husband of 53 years; brother, Gordon Lively; brother-in-law, Murdock MacKay; sister-in-law, Carol-Anne Lively; brother and

Lively Family Register

sister-in-law, Aubrey and Mary Dwyer. Betty was a proud lifelong member of St. Ignatius Catholic Church in Bedford. In 1954 she graduated from Mount Saint Vincent Academy and worked in a number of office administrator positions before retiring in 1999. She loved working and always had fond memories of her jobs and the people she worked with. Betty and Murray were married in 1964. That year they purchased their first home where they raised their boys and lived the rest of their lives. Betty loved her home and being able to share the years with nearby family and friends, especially around holidays, Easter being one of her favourite times of year. She cared so much for those around her and always had nice words to say about everyone she met. She loved animals and had many dearly loved pets over the years. She was a dedicated and loving daughter, sister, aunt, wife, mother, and grandmother. Her family were truly the pride, joy and light of her life. This wonderful woman will be greatly missed and lovingly remembered. Interment will take place in Gate of Heaven Cemetery in Lower Sackville.

- ii. **Gordon Lionel.** Born in 1937. Gordon Lionel died on 16 Apr 2005; he was 68.

LIVELY, Gordon Lionel - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing on April 16, 2005, of Gordon Lionel Lively, 67, Middle Sackville, formerly of Bedford, following a brief battle with cancer. Gordon was a son of Margaret (Harrington), St. Vincent's Guest House, and the late Lionel St. Clair Lively (Bedford). He will be greatly missed by his mother; his wife and best friend, Joan (Hutchison); his daughter, Sheryl Drysdale (Michael Fisher); son, Clair (Julie); sisters, Betty (Murray) Dwyer; Madeline (Mort) Kelly; brother, Bud (Carol Anne); much-loved grandchildren, Jillian, Andrew and Shane Lively, and Colin and Reghan Drysdale; sisters-in-law, Eleanor Milburn, Moncton, N.B.; Maude Hutchison, Ottawa, Ont.; brothers-in-law, Stephen (Arlene) Hutchison, Legal, Alta.; and Frank (Winnie) Hutchison, Kingston, Ont. Gordon was an electrician by trade and owned and operated Lively Electric Limited for many years. He was a volunteer with the Bedford Minor Hockey Association and retired after 27 years as a Bedford Volunteer Fireman. Two of his favourite pastimes were his grandchildren's hockey games and his music. He taught himself to play the mandolin and was proud and pleased to overcome his shyness and, along with the rest of the Southwind Ramblers, played in many a variety show. Gordon was predeceased by infant sons, Gordon Lionel and Gordon Sean. (Halifax Herald 4/18/2005)

117. Lester Daniel Lively (*Robert Enos Conrod³, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 12 May 1903 in Millview, NS. Lester Daniel died in Bedford NS, on 12 Sep 1973; he was 70. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 26 Jan 1925 when Lester Daniel was 21, he married **Evelyn Etta Osborne** in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Golda Ivy Victoria.** Born in 1926 in Boston, Mass.

On 21 Oct 1946 when Golda Ivy Victoria was 20, she married **John Alexander Taylor** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1920 in Halifax, NS.

Lively Family Register

Family of Annie Elmira Lively (66) & Thomas Gilby

118. Leona Elmira Gilby (*Annie Elmira Lively⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Leona Elmira died in Kearney Lake, on 5 Nov 1963; she was 71.

d/o Thomas Gilby and Annie Elmira Lively, d/o George Edward and Esther Alice (Lively) Lively.

On 17 May 1911 when Leona Elmira was 19, she married **Thomas Ira Lively (77)**, son of **31. John "Henry" Lively** (24 Sep 1856-15 Dec 1931) & **Janet Ann Fisher** (May 1854-6 Jul 1895). Born on 27 May 1885. Thomas Ira died on 5 Nov 1960; he was 75. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Thomas Ira Lively passed away Sunday at Victoria General Hospital aged 75. He was born in Beaverbank and lived there all his life. For many years he was employed as a lumberman and was the son of the late Henry and Janet Lively. He is survived by his wife, Leona Gilby of Beaverbank; four sons, Alvin of Beaverbank, Ainslie, Warren, Basil of Sudbury, Ont.; five daughters, Mrs. Mina Lively, Mrs. Elsie Fiddes, Mrs. Annie Spencer, all of Sudbury, Stella (Mrs. Robert Sanford) of Beaverbank, Ivy (Mrs. Stanley Andrews) Waverley; two brothers, Frank and Arthur of Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Janet Tanner, Upper Kennetcook, Mrs. Isobel Lindsey of Bedford.

They had the following children:

128	i.	Alvin Thomas (16 Nov 1912-1987)
129	ii.	Mina (Minnie) Elmira (16 Mar 1914-)
	iii.	Ivy Ethel . Born on 12 Nov 1915 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 15 Sep 1934 when Ivy Ethel was 18, she married **James Stanley Reid Andrews** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1914 in Grand Lake, NS.
iv. **Ainsley Irving**. Born on 27 Sep 1917 in Bedford, NS.

On 1 Jun 1940 when Ainsley Irving was 22, he married **Jean Frances Phelan** in Lantz Siding, NS. Born in 1922 in Lantz Siding, NS.

v. d/o Arthur Gordon Phelan, b. Musquodoboit, and Sadie Ellen Isenor.
Warren Raymond. Born in 1921 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 1 Jun 1940 when Warren Raymond was 19, he married **Dolly Irene Ashley** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Lantz Siding, NS.

vi. d/o Freeman Harrison Ashley, b. Dutch Settlement, and Etta Isenor.
Stella Mae. Born on 25 Sep 1924. Stella Mae died in Vancouver, BC, on 9 Aug 1972; she was 47.

On 4 Jun 1942 when Stella Mae was 17, she married **Robert James Sanford**, son of **Edgar William Sanford** (1883-) & **Nellie Hazel Moore** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Apr 1917.

Lively Family Register

vii. **Elsie Viola.** Born in 1927 in Carrolls Corner, NS.

On 31 Mar 1944 when Elsie Viola was 17, she married **Donald George Fiddes** in Onslow, NS. Born in 1925 in Lower Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

119. Deborah Hilda Gilby (*Annie Elmira Lively*⁵, *George Edward*⁴, *Reuben*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 9 Oct 1898 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Deborah Hilda died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Apr 1985; she was 86.

On 1 Aug 1917 when Deborah Hilda was 18, she married **James Burdett Lively (94)**, son of **39. Mark Lively** (22 Jun 1868-15 Oct 1933) & **50. Jessie Shonaman** (1868-16 Aug 1930), in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 May 1892 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. James Burdett died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1949; he was 57.

They had the following children:

151 i. **Burdett James Chalmer** (21 Oct 1918-14 Aug 1944)
 ii. **Stena LaFreda.** Born in 1921.

On 2 Mar 1946 when Stena LaFreda was 25, she married **Charles Warren Joudrey** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1916. Charles Warren died in 1988; he was 72.

iii. **Daisy Hilda.** Born on 18 Dec 1921. Daisy Hilda died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1988; she was 66. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 2 Jun 1942 when Daisy Hilda was 20, she married **William Joseph Johnson** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1922. William Joseph died in 2010; he was 88.

iv. **Arnold Angus.** Born in 1923. Arnold Angus died in 2000; he was 77. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

Arnold Angus married **Laura Morris.** Born in 1924. Laura died in 2015; she was 91.

v. **Oscar Archibald.** Born on 1 Jul 1925 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Oscar Archibald died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Sep 1961; he was 36. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank. He was never married.

152 vi. **Florence Emma** (27 Dec 1925-23 Sep 2014)

vii. **Donald Cecil Edward.** Born in 1930. Donald Cecil Edward died in 1998; he was 68. Buried in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Donald Cecil Edward married **Rita Margaret Bonang.** Born in 1933. Rita Margaret died in 2022; she was 89.

viii. **Marie Jessie.** Born in 1935. Marie Jessie died in Truro, NS, on 6 Aug 2017; she was 82. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

HUBLEY, MARIE JESSIE, 82 of Enfield. After a short and courageous battle with cancer, Grannan passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family and friends on Sunday, August 6th, 2017 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre.

Lively Family Register

Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late James and Deborah (Gilby) Lively. Mum was a proud and strong woman with a heart of gold and she loved to laugh. She always called and checked on her kids and grandkids right up to the end. Of course, her favorite pastimes were spending time with family and especially her grandchildren. She was also up for a game of '45's' and never missed an opportunity for a 'drive' to Walmart followed by a quick run to Costco. Marie will be sadly missed by her sons, Brian (Janet), Enfield and Todd (Jennifer), Milford; grandchildren, Taryn and Meghan; and nieces and nephews. She will also be sorrowfully missed by her special friends, Dorothy and Jake Proulx and Miriam Withrow. She was predeceased by her husband, Raymond 'Murray'; brothers, Arnold, Donald, Burdette, Oscar; sisters, Florence, Daisy, Stena, Catherine and Faye.

Marie Jessie married **Raymond Murray Hubley**. Born in 1930. Raymond Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jul 2002; he was 72.

- ix. **Faye Amelia** (Died as Infant). Born in 1941. Faye Amelia died in 1941; she was <1.
- x. **Katherine Annie**.

Family of George Edward Lively (67) & Alena Beatrice Shonaman

120. Maynard "Jack" Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1899 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Maynard "Jack" died on 14 Apr 1980; he was 81. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 25 Nov 1939 when Maynard "Jack" was 40, he married **Violet Mildred Lively (149)**, daughter of **93. Martin Lively** (2 Dec 1888-16 Mar 1939) & **Esther Jane Shonaman** (1897-7 Jun 1934), in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 5 Jun 1916 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Violet Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Apr 1999; she was 82. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lorne Winston**. Born on 14 Apr 1940 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lorne Winston died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Nov 2025; he was 85.

Lorne Winston Lively, age 85, of Beaver Bank, passed away peacefully at home on Monday, November 3, 2025, surrounded by his loved ones after a courageous battle with cancer. Born on April 14, 1940, in Beaver Bank, Lorne was the eldest son of Maynard and Violet Lively. He leaves behind his loving wife of 61 years, Aneta Louise Lively, and their three children: Gregory Lorne (Corrina) Lively, Roger Lee (Jill) Lively, and Tabatha Ann (Bob) Wilson. Lorne was a proud grandfather and great-grandfather, and his family was the center of his world. He worked as a heavy equipment operator, he was happiest working the backhoe and later as a night supervisor at Sackville High School, where he retired after 25 years of dedicated service. Lorne was known for his strong work ethic, reliability, and determination. A true outdoorsman, Lorne loved to hunt and fish and cherished any time spent in nature. Some of his best hunting and fishing

Lively Family Register

memories were shared with his wife, his sons, and close friends Wayne Joudrey and John Tucker. He enjoyed many hobbies and loved to tinker and repair things in his garage. Lorne also cherished his annual Christmas shopping trips with his daughter. He carried the wisdom of an “old soul” if you had a question, chances were he had the answer. He was quick with a joke and always ready to share a laugh, remembered for his warm sense of humor and easygoing presence. Lorne was predeceased by his brother Chester and sister Lorraine. He is survived by three brothers and four sisters, along with many grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, extended family, and friends who will miss him dearly. Lorne will be remembered for his kindness, his humor, his strength, his patience, and the unconditional love he had for his family and friends.

ii. **Lorraine Elizabeth.** Born on 14 Aug 1941 in Halifax, NS. Lorraine Elizabeth died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Dec 2020; she was 79. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Age 79, of Windsor passed away on December 12, 2020, peacefully at home, surrounded by family. Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late Maynard and Violet Lively. Lorraine had a great love for animals. Her favourite pastime was working on crossword puzzles. She enjoyed going to Bingo with her daughter Karen. She cherished her time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren most of all. Lorraine is survived by her sons, Roy (Grace Lake), Ernie; daughters, Karen (Bobby) Cox, Wanda (Tony Ketchum); 16 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her siblings, Rosie, (Gerald Eye) Lillian, (late Harold Digdon) Eileen, (late Leslie Bowlby) Gloria, (late Dennis Dacey & late Emmerson Rafuse) Lorne, (Anita) Maynard, (Penny) Keith, (Carla) and Chester (Barb); and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Ernest in 2006.

Lorraine Elizabeth married **Ernest Hardy.** Born in 1941. Ernest died in 2006; he was 65.

iii. **Chester Leonard.** Born on 26 Apr 1955. Chester Leonard died on 26 Aug 2022; he was 67.

Chester Leonard Lively. Age of 67 of Beaverbank passed away at home on Friday August 26, 2022. Born in Halifax April, 26 1955 he was the son of the late Maynard & Violet Lively. Chester worked at the Gates of Heaven Cemetery for 19 years and then had to leave for health reasons. He was a caretaker at the Church of the Good Shepherd. He preferred to spend his time outdoors, he loved fishing and hunting. He enjoyed working on his wood lot with his brother Lorne. He would try anything once and would have the greatest stories to tell afterwards. He was an amazing father then grandfather and will be dearly missed by all. He's survived by his wife Barbara (Wilson), daughters Patsy (Jeremy) Lively, Amherst, Amanda (Luke) Aucoin, Eastern Passage. Son Danny Williams (former relationship). Predeceased by sister Lorraine Hardy. Survived by sisters Lillian Digdon, Stewiacke, Eileen Bowlby Aylesford, Gloria Rafuse Sackville, Rose (Gerald Eye Fall River. Brothers Lorne (Anita) Lively Beaverbank, Maynard (Penny) Lively Lower Sackville, Keith (Carla) Lively Beaverbank, Kevin Lively Beaverbank. Grandchildren Violet, Ashlynn, Ryland, Colton, Bentley, Dexter,

Lively Family Register

Austin, Kyle, Bradley & Andrew. Several nieces and nephews.

121. Charles Sinclair Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 21 Jun 1902 in Halifax, NS. Charles Sinclair died in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 8 Jul 1959; he was 57. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 14 Apr 1927 when Charles Sinclair was 24, he married **Janet Ann Rafter** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Janet Ann died in 1987; she was 81.

They had one child:

- i. **Donald Sinclair**. Born in 1933. Donald Sinclair died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 9 Nov 2001; he was 68. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

LIVELY, Donald Sinclair - 68, of Beaver Bank, passed away Friday, November 9, 2001. Born in Beaver Bank, he was the son of the late Sinclair and Janet (Rafter) Lively. A long life resident of Beaver Bank, he was employed for the County of Halifax until his retirement. He was always an active participant of community and recreational activities. He belonged and was a warden to the Church of The Good Shepherd. He is survived by his loving wife of 43 years, June (Smiley); sons, Doug (Muriel) and Stewart (Heather); granddaughters, Dawn, Kristen, Carin and Sarah; sisters, Mary (Ted Towells), Ontario; Rosaleen (Jack Weir), Ontario; brother, George (Rowena), New Brunswick. He was predeceased by brothers, Douglas in infancy and Charlie.

Donald Sinclair married **June Maribelle Smiley**. Born in 1939. June Maribelle died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 14 Apr 2020; she was 81.

June was born in Hants County, attended school in Windsor before moving to Beaver Bank with her parents, where she met the love of her life, her husband, Don. They enjoyed many happy years together. June was very active in her church, enjoyed baking, gardening, country music and caring for her family whom she loved dearly. She had a smile for everyone and loved life. She will be greatly missed and never forgotten by her sons, Doug (Muriel) and Stewart (Heather); granddaughters, Dawn (Khari) DeFreitas, Kristen, Sarah (Patrick Arkelian) and Carin (Josh) Kenny; great-grandsons, Reece, Kymani and Elijah DeFreitas. She was predeceased by her husband and her parents, Bertram and Maribelle Smiley.

122. Robert George Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1903 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Robert George died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Apr 1962; he was 59. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 30 Nov 1931 when Robert George was 28, he married **Marjorie May Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1915 in Halifax, NS. Marjorie May died in 1967; she was 52.

They had one child:

- 156 i. **Robert Kenneth** (1933-13 Apr 2012)

Lively Family Register

123. Merle Chester Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1906. Merle Chester died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Jul 1983; he was 77. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 21 Mar 1931 when Merle Chester was 25, he married **Margaret Viola Broadhurst** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1912. Margaret Viola died in 1969; she was 57.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cyril Chester.** Born on 10 Aug 1931 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Cyril Chester died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Oct 2010; he was 79. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

79, Beaver Bank, passed away on Tuesday, Octo-ber 26, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Beaver Bank on August 10, 1931, he was a son of the late Merle and Margaret Lively. Over the years, he owned several companies includ-ing Cyril Lively Excavating, Cyril Lively and Son Excavating, LSL Con-struction and Beaverbank Excava-tors. He loved fishing, hunting, and his cottage in Newfoundland. Cyril is sur-vived by daughters, Cheryl-Ann (Charlie) Rudolph, Carolyn Lively, Li-sa Lively, Shawna Lively, Terria Sang-ster; sons, Gary (Scott) Kent, Fort McMurray, Alta.; Robie (Deedee) Lively, Hammonds Plains; sisters, De-lina (Roy) Kimsey, Toronto, Ont.; Cin-dy (Richard) Oldenburg, Marion (De-mos) Hebert; brothers, Dennis (Pat) Lively, Cecil (Jen) Lively, Murray (Shirley) Lively; 10 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Betty Lou Antle; sons, Stew-art, Dale, Ricky; brother, Clayton

- ii. **Clarence** (Died as Infant). Born in 1932. Clarence died in 1932; he was <1.
- iii. **Kenneth** (Died as Infant). Born in 1932. Kenneth died in 1932; he was <1.
- iv. **Cecil Lawrence.** Born in 1935. Cecil Lawrence died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 31 May 2023; he was 88. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

88 of Beaver Bank, passed away peacefully in his sleep in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, early morning on Wednesday, May 31, 2023. Born in Beaver Bank, he was the son of Merle Chester Lively and Margaret Viola Lively (Broadhurst). Cecil loved the outdoors life and never missed an opportunity to be outside in nature, hunting or fishing. Having owned a successful construction company most of his working life, he was now retired and spent his days at home with his wife Virginia Elizabeth Lively whom he was married to for 67 years. He is survived by his wife, Virginia; sons, Dean Lawrence Lively (Darlene) and Glenn Alexander Lively; three sisters; four brothers; and several nieces and nephews.

- v. **Clayton Oslo.** Born on 1 Apr 1940. Clayton Oslo died on 21 Nov 2007; he was 67. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

LIVELY, Clayton Oslo - Beaver Bank. Born April 1, 1940, died peacefully November 21, 2007, in the Calgary Cancer Unit Hospital with family by his side. Son of the late Merle and Margaret (Broadhurst) Lively, he was predeceased by his partner, Jackie (McGillis). Surviving are son, Geordie, Calgary. He was in

Lively Family Register

construction operating heavy equipment prior to retirement. He is survived by his former wife, Marilyn; daughters, Debbie (Albert), Lisa (George); sons, Clayton Wesley (Lisa), Daniel (Tina), Sterling (Karen), Parry (Trica); 13 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; daughter-in-law, Elaine (Paul). He is also survived by brothers, Cecil (Virginia), Cyril (Betty), Murray (Shirley), Dennis (Pat); sisters, Delina (Roy), Cynthia (Richard), Marion (Damas); many nieces, nephews and cousins; aunt, Mae Joudrey. He was predeceased by son, Paul, and twins Kenneth and Clarence.

124. Victor Morton Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1910 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Victor Morton died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jun 1961; he was 50. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 11 Sep 1935 when Victor Morton was 24, he married **Dorothy Ida Butler** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1919. Dorothy Ida died in 1996; she was 77.

They had the following children:

157 i. **Gary Russell** (1945-8 Sep 1975)
 ii. **Wade Victor**. Born on 14 Aug 1952. Wade Victor died on 19 Mar 1993; he was 40. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

125. Earl Russell Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 24 May 1915 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Earl Russell died on 25 Dec 1991; he was 76. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 4 Jul 1946 when Earl Russell was 31, he married **Ola Jean Sanford**, daughter of **Edgar William Sanford** (1883-) & **Nellie Hazel Moore** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956), in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1923 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Ola Jean died in 1988; she was 65.

1 dau. Barbara and 3 sons, Russell, Ross and Norman, with Earl Lively.

They had one child:

i. **Norman Selby**. Born on 17 Jul 1949 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Selby died in Dartmouth, NS, on 25 Nov 2020; he was 71.

Obituary of Norman Selby Lively. Age 71 of Lower Sackville, passed away on November 25, 2020 at Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Earl and Ola (Sanford) Lively. Norman is survived by his brothers, Russell, Bedford, and Ross, Greenwood; and sister, Barbara Carr (Wilfred), Windsor Junction. In addition to his parents, he is predeceased by his brother, Clyde; and his companion, Helen (Sissy) Nowe. Burial at the Church of the Good Shepherd Cemetery, Beaver Bank.

126. Flossie Marnie Lively (*George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1917 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Flossie Marnie died on 27 Feb 1994; she was 76. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 21 Nov 1934 when Flossie Marnie was 17, she married **Alvin Thomas Lively (128)**, son of 77.

Lively Family Register

Thomas Ira Lively (27 May 1885-5 Nov 1960) & **118. Leona Elmira Gilby** (30 Apr 1892-5 Nov 1963), in Halifax, NS. Born on 16 Nov 1912 in Bedford, NS. Alvin Thomas died in 1987; he was 74. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

They had one child:

- i. **Alvin Edward.** Born on 10 Jul 1940. Alvin Edward died on 19 Jan 2012; he was 71. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Husband of Heather Young Lively, father of Debbie, Brian, and Curtis, and brother of Lois, Glenda-Lynne, Janice and Phillip (findagrave)

Family of Evelyn Blanche Lively (68) & William Wesley Lively (69)

127. Harold Howard Lively (*Evelyn Blanche*⁵, *George Edward*⁴, *Reuben*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 23 Mar 1911 in Halifax, NS. Harold Howard died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1958; he was 47. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Widower when he married Freda Hiltz.

On 7 Dec 1932 when Harold Howard was 21, he first married **Edna Mae Thomas** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1913 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 23 Jun 1947 when Harold Howard was 36, he second married **Freida Orella Clattenburg** in Halifax, NS.

Freida Orilla Hiltz, d/o Ernest and Annie Laura Clattenburg, divorced.

They had one child:

- i. **Roy Ernest.** Born on 30 Mar 1942 in Halifax, NS. Roy Ernest died on 25 Oct 2023; he was 81.

Roy Ernest Lively, Age 81 (1942-2023) We are deeply saddened to announce the passing of Roy on October 25th, 2023. He passed with family at his side at Dartmouth General Hospital. Roy was born on March 30th, 1942 in Halifax to Harold and Freda (Clattenburg) Lively. He was predeceased by both parents and his brother Bill Lively. Roy is survived by his beloved wife of sixty-two years, Doreen, Brother's Robert (Nancy) Lively and Howard (Betty) Lively, Sons Richard (Lisa) and Darren (Tracy) and Daughter Nadine (Matthew), Grandchildren Corey, Nicole, Hunter, Savanna and Cameron and Great Grandson Mason, as well as many much loved family and friends. Roy worked as an HVAC business owner in Nova Scotia and in Havana, Cuba. In 1994 he was appointed the Refrigeration Technical Advisor of Cuba and helped open the doors for the trade between Canada and Cuba. Later in life he worked at The Dartmouth Bridge Commission. Roy was a member of Saint Luke's Anglican Parish in Dartmouth for over 50 years, serving on Church Council for over thirty

Lively Family Register

years and as a Warden and Choir member in his earlier years. Although, Roy's greatest passion was being a member of The Masonic Order. He belonged to many bodies of Masonry and made many close and cherished friendships with his Lodge Brothers. Roy was proud of his Masonic accomplishments. Roy was initiated in February 1980, passed in May 1980 and raised in October 1980 in Athole Lodge #15. Roy served as Worshipful Master in 1985 then Director of Ceremonies and Secretary for 11 years. He affiliated with St. John's Lodge #2 in 1984. He was appointed Grand Steward in 1986. He affiliated with Fairview Lodge #126 in 2002. He was elected Junior Grand Warden in 2005, Senior Grand Warden in 2006 and Deputy Grand Master in 2007. He affiliated with John Albro Lodge #122. He was elected Grand Master in 2008. In 2009, when Athole Lodge #15 went into darkness, he affiliated with Virgin Lodge #3 and in 2019 also affiliated with Equity Lodge #106. Roy was awarded The Meritorious Service Medal and Secretaries Long Service Medal in 2004. He was a member of many concordant bodies, including the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite 32 Degree, St. Andrew's Chapter #2, Royal Union Chapter #1, Renown Chapter #19 of Royal Arch Masons, and served as Grand Superintendent for District #1. He was elected Grand Scribe 2001, Grand King 2002 and Most Excellent Grand High Priest 2003. He was Past Grand High Priest (Hon) Grand Chapter of Newfoundland and Labrador, Past Grand First Principle (Hon) Grand Chapter of New Brunswick, Grand Representative to the Grand Chapter of New Hampshire. He was recipient of The Joseph Conway Brown Medallion. He was a member of Antiquity Preceptory #5 Knights Templar Priests, was greeted in Chebucto Council #3 in 1984, joined Charles E. Richard Council of Royal and Select Masters 1987 where he served as the Thrice Illustrious Master 1992. He joined the Moran J. Wagner Lodge of Royal Ark Mariners 1989 and served as Commander Noah 2008. He joined The Nova Scotia York Rite College #132 in 1990 and served as Preeminent Governor 2008. In 1990 he joined St. Andrew's Tabernacle #85 Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests. He was a member of Neptune Council #71 Universal Craftsmen, Council of Engineers and served as Worthy Chief 1n 1995. He was Elected Deputy Grand Worthy Chief 1998. He was a member of Royal Edward Conclave #8 Masonic and Military Order, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine. He was admitted into the Order of the Secret Monitor Conclave #6 in 2004. He joined Philae Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. in 1986 and is a charter member of the Dartmouth Shrine Club. He joined Armcrest Chapter # 45 Order of the Eastern Star in 2007. Roy loved fishing with his Grandson, Corey and spending time with his grandchildren, children and family members, laughing with his lodge friends Carson, Jerry and Charlie during coffee Tuesday's and going to his Masonic meetings and events. Roy loved gardening and nature and most of all spending time with his wife, Doreen. The family would like to give a huge thank you to Roy's close friend and Lodge Brother Carson for arranging his Masonic Funeral and all his help this past week. As well as, gratitude to Tony another Lodge Brother and friend for driving Roy to numerous Lodge meetings and events when Roy was no longer able to drive. It was so appreciated. Thank you to all the Lodge members of St. John's Lodge #2 and Equity Lodge #106 for all your kindness and love for Roy. It meant so much. Thank you to the wonderful compassionate nurses Jen, Katelyn, Niki, Chelsea and Molly at The Dartmouth General Hospital, we so appreciate your warmth and care for Roy over his

Lively Family Register

passing. Thank you to Tim at Harbourside Crematorium for your above and beyond understanding and kindness with Roy's crematory arrangements. Thank you to all the friends and family members who have dropped by over the past few days with condolences, stories and your love. It has meant the world to us. We hope we are not forgetting anyone, so if you have helped Roy in anyway please know it has been greatly appreciated. Roy will be greatly missed but we take peace in knowing he is with our creator and his predeceased loved ones.

Family of Thomas Ira Lively (77) & Leona Elmira Gilby (118)

128. Alvin Thomas Lively (*Thomas Ira⁵, John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 16 Nov 1912 in Bedford, NS. Alvin Thomas died in 1987; he was 74. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 21 Nov 1934 when Alvin Thomas was 22, he married **Flossie Marnie Lively (126)**, daughter of **67. George Edward Lively** (16 Jan 1871-8 Sep 1951) & **Alena Beatrice Shonaman** (9 Aug 1880-22 May 1970), in Halifax, NS. Born on 11 Oct 1917 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Flossie Marnie died on 27 Feb 1994; she was 76. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

They had one child:

- i. **Alvin Edward.** Born on 10 Jul 1940. Alvin Edward died on 19 Jan 2012; he was 71. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Husband of Heather Young Lively, father of Debbie, Brian, and Curtis, and brother of Lois, Glenda-Lynne, Janice and Phillip (findagrave)

129. Mina (Minnie) Elmira Lively (*Thomas Ira⁵, John "Henry"⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1914 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.

d/o Thomas Lively, s/o John and Jeanette, and Leona Gilby, md. 17 May 1911.

(February 24, 1930 – July 20, 2015) - Peacefully at Algoma Manor on Monday July 20, 2015. Oscar Wohlgemuth, formerly of Sault Ste. Marie in his 86th year, husband of the late Mina Lively and Dorothy MacKenzie. Dear son of The Late Wilhelm and Amanda Wohlgemuth. Dear brother of the late Orval (late June), Lorne (late Edith) and Clara Roth (late Art). Oscar is survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Oscar was an employee of Algoma Steel for many years.

On 15 Sep 1937 when Mina (Minnie) Elmira was 23, she married **Homer Cameron Lively (106)**, son of **48. James Alexander Lively** (27 Dec 1864-30 Nov 1937) & **Eunice Robinson** (29 Jul 1868-6 Jan 1944), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Apr 1912 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: International Nickel Company, 1951-1971.

Homer Lively, Cartier, Sudbury district, ON, June 7, 1972 (NSHVS delayed registration of birth)

Family also included Cindy Farr (Ken), Glenn Bowser (Kathy), Homer (Dorothy) Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel (Russ).

Lively Family Register

They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta.** Born in 1938. Loretta died on 16 Jul 2024; she was 86.

LIVELY, Loretta (1938 – 2024). It is with great sadness that we share the passing of our mom, in Val Caron, on Tuesday, July 16, 2024, at the age of 85 years. Daughter of the late Homer Lively and the late Mina Wohlegemuth. Loving mother to Kevin Dean (Gerry), Sharon Dean (Bert), Michael Dean (Chantal), and DJ Dean (Kimm). She will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by her grandchildren, Jeff, Kyle, Kayla, Alain, Amanda, Julie, Kurtis and Krista. As well as by her many great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Dear sister to Cindy Farr (Ken), and Glenn Bowser (Kathy), predeceased by Homer Lively, Murray Lively, Betty Lively, David Lively, Dwight Lively, Tom Bowser and Julie Caddel.

- ii. **Murray.** Born in 1946. Murray died on 14 Jun 2023; he was 77.

In loving memory of Murray Lively, 77 years. Peacefully Wednesday, June 14, 2023 at his residence with loving family at his side. Beloved husband of Hazel (Metcalfe) Lively, predeceased in 1992. Loving father of Greg (Angela), Jeff (Amy) and Sue Rouleau (Don). Cherished grandfather of Rebecca (Nick), Shelby (Derek), Hailey (P.J.), Vincent, Veronica, Josée, Bobby and great grandfather to Bowen, Reese and Titan. Dear brother of Loretta, Betty, predeceased, Homer, predeceased (Dorothy), Julie (Russ), both predeceased, Tom, predeceased, Glen (Cathy), Cindy (Ken), David, predeceased and Dwight, predeceased. Sadly missed by many nieces and nephews. Special friend to Audrey. Murray was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed quadding and going to his camp at Westree. He was a devoted Blue Jays fan.

Family of Samuel “Anson” Lively (78) & Willena Elliot

130. James Arthur Lively (*Samuel “Anson”⁵, John “Henry”⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1915 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. James Arthur died in Lloydminster, AB, on 10 Aug 1976; he was 61.

Children from Deana’s obituary,

Harry (Linda) Lively, Ron (Bonnie) Lively, Sadie (Curt) Vagt, Fern (Larry) Elliott and Randy (Denise) Lively;
Marion (Blaire) Bowsfield, Joan (Ray) MacInnes, Jim Lively, Allen Lively and Sandra (Byron) Carpenter

On 16 Mar 1935 when James Arthur was 19, he married **Mabel Marjorie Wellwood** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Jul 1917 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan Willena.** Born on 15 Oct 1937. Joan Willena died in Edmonton, AB, on 3 Oct 2015; she was 77.

Lively Family Register

Joan Willena married **Raymond St.Clair MacInnes**. Born on 10 Aug 1936. Raymond St.Clair died on 9 Sep 1981; he was 45.

ii. **Deana Margaret**. Born on 21 Feb 1940. Deana Margaret died on 17 Aug 2022; she was 82. Buried in Lloydminster, AB.

Deana Margaret Golinowski (nee Lively) passed away peacefully Wednesday, August 17 at Lloydminster Continuing Care at the age of 82 years. Deana will be missed and lovingly remembered by: her five daughters, Carla (Dale) Headon, Carmen (Rod) Leighton, Jan (Dale) Trimble, Diane (Darren) Meunier and Caren (Brad) Wakefield; ten grandchildren, Ian (Nikki) Headon, Jordan (Hnin Wai) Headon, Taylor Headon, Jesse (Lecia) Leighton, Cory Leighton, Avry Trimble, Hannah Trimble, Lincoln Meunier, Havey Meunier and Sydney Wakefield; seven great grandchildren, Carter Headon, Zachary Headon, Lea Headon, Theo Headon, Brinsley Leighton, Blair Leighton and Bryce Leighton. She is also survived by: her siblings, Harry (Linda) Lively, Ron (Bonnie) Lively, Sadie (Curt) Vagt, Fern (Larry) Elliott and Randy (Denise) Lively; sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Judy Lively, Byron Carpenter, Lillian Hamernyk, Donna Golinowski, Sylvia Milne, Mick (Beth) Golinowski, Carol (Lloyd) Kenney and Don Sturrock. Deana was predeceased by: her husband Carl; infant daughter, Denise; granddaughter, Leasa Headon; siblings, Marion (Blaire) Bowsfield, Joan (Ray) MacInnes, Jim Lively, Allen Lively and Sandra Carpenter; niece, Shawna Harris; sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Olga (Jim) Walsh, Bill Hamernyk, Frank Golinowski, Bob Milne and Angie Sturrock; and nephew, Murray Golinowski. Some people make your day better, some people make your life better. Mom did both. Dementia robbed us of the last few years but we hold onto the unconditional love you always gave and all the wonderful memories we shared. God blessed us with you, now find your eternal rest in his arms.

Deana Margaret married **Carl Mikolai Golinowski**. Born on 2 Jan 1934. Carl Mikolai died in Lloydminster, AB, on 3 Aug 2003; he was 69.

iii. **James Anson**. Born on 21 Feb 1942 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James Anson died in Calgary, AB, on 9 Mar 2018; he was 76. Buried in Streamstown, AB.

James Anson Lively. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of James (Jim) Anson Lively, beloved husband, brother, father and grandfather on March 9, 2018 at the age of 76. Jim was born on February 21, 1942 in Sheet Harbour, Nova Scotia where he lived as a young boy until moving to Streamstown, near Lloydminster, Alberta in 1954, where he spent his youth growing up. Jim married Judith Lynne Lafoy of Marwayne, Alberta in 1962 and together they worked and raised a family. Jim began his career as an Automotive Mechanic and moved with each new job opportunity, living in Prince George, Kelowna, Lloydminster and Carbon, before settling in Calgary to be closer to family and spend his retirement years. Jim was hard working his whole life, who enjoyed restoring old cars, building RC airplanes, building and fixing, but most of all he enjoyed helping friends who needed an extra hand to finish a project. Jim leaves behind his wife of 56 years Judy, his brothers Harry (Linda), Ronnie (Bonnie), Randy (Denise), sisters Deana, Fern (Larry), Sadie (Curt), brother-in-

Lively Family Register

law Byron, brother-in-law Stan (Judy), sons Terry (Nola), Lee (Cheryl), , grandchildren Brandon, Ashtyn, William (Tianna), Patricia and James, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Jim was predeceased by his parents Jim and Mable, Sister Marion (Blair), Sister Joan (Raymond), Sister Sandra, Brother Allan, and Brother-in-law Carl. We will have a Celebration of life this summer at Streamstown.

- iv. **Allan Havey.** Born on 17 May 1943 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Allan Havey died in Edmonton, AB, on 19 Sep 1993; he was 50.
- v. **Sandra Marjorie.** Born on 14 Nov 1947 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Sandra Marjorie died on 3 Sep 2012; she was 64. Buried in Cold Lake, AB.

On Monday, September 3, 2012 Sandra Marjorie Carpenter of Cold Lake, Alberta passed away at the age of 64 years. Sandra is lovingly survived by her husband of 43 years: Byron; son: Wade (Lisa) Carpenter of Cold Lake, AB; two grandchildren: Dyllan & Reese Carpenter; four brothers: Jimmy (Judy) Lively of Calgary, AB, Harry (Linda) Lively of Nanton, AB, Ronnie (Bonnie) Lively of Bear Lake, BC, Randy (Denise) Lively Barrhead, AB; four sisters: Joan MacInnes of Lloydminster, AB, Deana Golinowski of Lloydminster, AB, Sadie (Curt) Vagt of Prince George, BC, Fern (Larry) Elliott of Lloydminster, AB; as well as 34 nieces and nephews and 65 great nieces and nephews. Sandra was predeceased by her parents: James and Mabel Lively; sister: Marion Bowsfield; brother: Allan Lively; three brothers-in-law: Blaire, Carl, Raymond; two nieces: Leasa, Denise.

- vi. Sandra Marjorie married **Byron Carpenter.**
Marion Anne. Marion Anne died on 29 Jul 2006.

On 19 Feb 1966 Marion Anne married **Blair Lavergne Bowsfield** in Lloydminster, AB. Born on 10 Aug 1937 in Elk Point, AB. Blair Lavergne died in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, on 28 Aug 1997; he was 60.

Family of Francis Joseph Lively (79) & Effie May Nelson

131. Sidney Francis Lively (*Francis Joseph⁵, John “Henry”⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 5 May 1922.

On 5 May 1941 when Sidney Francis was 19, he married **Pauline Emily Ewing** in oakridge, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 4 Aug 1921 in Lawrencetown, Hfx Co., NS. Pauline Emily died on 13 May 1992; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Daniel.** Born on 9 Jun 1941 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Sidney Daniel died in Truro, NS, on 22 Jun 2013; he was 72.
- ii. **Frances Sharon** (Died as Infant). Born in 1943. Frances Sharon died in 1943; she was <1.
- iii. **Goldwyn Arthur.** Born on 18 Oct 1945. Goldwyn Arthur died on 5 Nov 2014; he was 69. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

Lively Family Register

70, of Lower Sackville, passed away peacefully Wednesday, November 5, 2014, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Sydney and Pauline (Ball) Lively. He is survived by his loving wife, Sharon (Walsh), of 40 years; brothers, Gene of Bridgewater; Philip of Halifax, and sisters, Pearl of Woos-ley, Sask.; Gloria (Ward) of Lower Sackville, who was his best friend; step-sister, Sharon of Tantallon; as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother, Sidney of Truro. In the early years, Goldie could be seen working alongside his father in the towing business throughout Halifax. After that, he worked for Blue Water Marine as a Ships Chandler. He later became the owner/operator of a successful courier business.

Goldwyn Arthur married **Sharon Cecilia Walsh**. Born on 14 Jun 1950 in Halifax, NS. Sharon Cecilia died on 5 May 2022; she was 71.

71 of Lower Sackville, passed away peacefully Born in Halifax, she was the daughter of the late Anne (Rockwell) Walsh and Edmond Walsh. She is survived by her loving twin sister Sheila (Walsh) Philips and sister Gwendolyn (Walsh) Barry and many nieces and nephews across the country and in England. She will be especially missed by her two nephews John Jr (Edmonton) and David (Victoria). She was preceded by her parents and brothers, Edward, Cyril, Gregory, and Robert. Over the many years, you would have seen Sharon working at various venues in Lower Sackville but her most favourite place to work was Tim Hortons where she enjoyed interacting with the customers filling their orders for double doubles and favourite donuts. Sharon will always be remembered for her big heart and compassion for others.

iv. **Gloria Elfreda**. Born on 8 May 1949. Gloria Elfreda died in Lower Sackville, NS, on 4 Feb 2015; she was 65.

Family of John "Frederick" Lively (80) & Eliza Martha Brown

132. Olivette Eliza Lively (*John "Frederick"⁵, Esther⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 4 Sep 1900 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Olivette Eliza died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1972; she was 71. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

On 15 Feb 1921 when Olivette Eliza was 20, she married **Blake Lively (92)**, son of **38. William Thomas Lively** (14 Nov 1859-25 Nov 1920) & **Lillian Maria Lamphier** (1865-1900), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 May 1899 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Blake died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Aug 1962; he was 63. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Olivette** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Jan 1922. Olivette died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Sep 1927; she was 5.
- ii. **Gwenneth Marjorie**. Born on 9 Aug 1925 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gwenneth Marjorie died in Halifax, NS, in 2005; she was 79.

Lively Family Register

MOSHER, Gwenneth Marjorie - August 9, 1925-August 9, 2005, passed away August 9, 2005, on her 80th birthday at Halifax. Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late Olivette (Lively) and Blake Lively. She taught school for six years, served as postmistress at RCAF Beaver Bank and retired from Statistics Canada. She was a member of St. John's United Church. Gwen is survived by son, Gregory, (Ellen); granddaughters, Leilani and Andrea, Vancouver; sister, Geneva Doucet, Moncton; brothers, Blenus and Darrell, Beaver Bank, and Dwaine, Murrieta, Calif. She was predeceased by an infant son; sister, Olivette; brothers, Kempton and William. (Halifax Herald 8/11/2005)

On 17 Mar 1945 when Gwenneth Marjorie was 19, she married **Vernon James Mosher** in Halifax, NS.

iii.

David. Born in 1926.

iv.

Blenus Blake. Born on 12 Mar 1928 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Blenus Blake died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Jul 2010; he was 82.

Blenus Lively, 82, Beaver Bank, Halifax Co. It is with deep sadness that the family of Blenus Lively announce his passing on July 31, 2010, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, with his family by his side. He was born and lived his entire life in Beaver Bank and was a son of the late Blake and Olivette Lively. Blenus was a devoted husband, father and grandfather who will be greatly missed for his kindness, patience and consideration of others. Blenus was a retired firefighter from the Halifax International Airport. He was a lifelong member of St. John's United church, Beaver Bank and an elder there for the last 47 years. He always had a strong sense of community and was a driving force behind the Beaver Bank-Kinsac Cenotaph and for many years he was a member of the Beaver Bank-Kinsac Volunteer Fire Department. A skilled woodworker, he spent much of his retirement building children's toys and keepsakes. To his family and friends Blenus was generous, kind, hard-working and always willing to lend a hand, he will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Blenus is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Mary (Busch); children, Michael, Burlington, Ont.; Eugene (May), Oakville, Ont.; grandchildren, Katelyn and Kaylee; sister, Nevie, Moncton, N.B.; brothers, Darrell (Ileen) Beaver Bank; and Dwaine (Kathy) Murrieta, California; sisters-in-law, Jenny, Kelowna, B.C.; Sharon Busch (Jim), Fall River; mother-in-law, Queenie Busch, Fall River; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers, Kempton and William; and his sisters, Olivette and Gwen.

Blenus Blake married **Mary Busch**.

v.

Geneva. Born in 1929. Geneva died in 2012; she was 83. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

On 10 Apr 1948 when Geneva was 19, she married **Joseph Lucien Doucette** in Halifax, NS.

vi.

Darrell A. Born on 4 Jan 1931 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Darrell A. died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Feb 2020; he was 89. Buried in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS.

Lively Family Register

It is with deep sadness our family announces the passing of Darrell A. Lively at the age of 89 February 4, 2020 at the QE II Emergency Center. Darrell was born in Beaver Bank on January 4, 1931 to the late Blake and Olivette Lively. He was a lifelong resident of Beaver Bank, elder in the United Church and volunteer fire fighter for over 25 years. Darrell's early years he enjoyed hunting, fishing and working in the woods. His work life began as a truck driver for T.C. Gorman building the Military base in North Beaver Bank. During this time, he worked casual on the CN Railroad which eventually turned into a +35yr. career. He enjoyed making and meeting many friends that remain to this day. Once retiring from the CN Railroad he spent time working with his son at Sports Traders followed with many years working with his wife at flea markets and yard sales; something they enjoyed doing covering much of the Maritimes all while creating lasting memories and wonderful friendships along the way. Besides his parents, Darrell was predeceased by his brothers Blenus and William, sisters Gweneth and Geneva, father and mother in-law Jack and Elizabeth Huntley, infant daughter Ann Elizabeth, brother in-law James Huntley and sister in-law Kathy Lively. Surviving is his lovely wife Ileen (Huntley), son David (Sonya) Lively of Truro, daughter Sandra Lively of Beaver Bank and close friend Peter, brother Dwayne Lively of California, Grandchildren Amanda (Emile) Gagnon of Regina, Stephanie (Brad) McLean of Moncton, Tim (Alannah) Gower-Bond of Truro, Shya Bond of Halifax, sisters and brothers in-laws Patricia Huntley, Mary Lively; John and Delores Huntley, Maynard and Penny Lively, Marg and Russ Kramer; Great Grandchildren Cody, Jamie, Myah, Ryker and many nieces and nephews.

vii. **Kempton** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Oct 1934. Kempton died on 6 Feb 1935; he was <1.

Family of Benjamin Lively (81) & Catherine Matheson

133. Alexander Lively (*Benjamin⁵, John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 Sep 1913 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Alexander died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 18 Jun 1976; he was 62. Buried in Sydney Forks. Residence: Mira Ferry (1937).

On 24 May 1937 when Alexander was 23, he first married **Mary Theresa McDonald** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 23 Dec 1920 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Mary Theresa died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 6 Jul 1947; she was 26. Buried in Holy Cross, Sydney.

Alexander second married **Eunice MacDonald**. Born on 24 Jan 1923 in Framboise, Richmond Co., Cape Breton. Eunice died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 21 Jun 2014; she was 91. Buried in Sydney Forks.

Eunice Lively, 90 of Sydney, passed away June 21, 2014 at home with her loving family by her side. Born in Framboise, she was the daughter of the late Dan Alex and Sadie (MacDonald) MacDonald. Eunice was a member of Sacred Heart Church. Prior to her retirement she was employed as Nursing Staff with the MacGillivray Guest Home, Sydney. Eunice is survived by her daughters Arlene (Dan) Fraser, Lingan, Virginia 'Ginny' (Bob) Pawlik, Saskatoon, Sandra (Charlie) Malinowski, Joyce (Kevin MacNeil)

Lively Family Register

Lively, Michelle (Gary) Ross, all of Sydney; sons Jack (Judy), Howie Centre, Barry (Maureen Young), Calgary, Lawrie (Joyce), Sydney; brothers John, Sandfield, Donald John, NY, Neilan (Judy), Hamilton; 23 grandchildren; numerous great grandchildren. Eunice was considered a beloved aunt and cousin to many. She was predeceased by her husband Alex; sons Sandy and Kevin; sisters Annie Shaw and Donald MacDonald and a foster brother George Hubley.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence Sheldon.** Lawrence Sheldon died in Sydney, Cape Breton on 7 Nov 2014.

Lawrence 'Lawrie' Sheldon 's Obituary. It is with broken hearts that we the family announce the passing of our dear husband, father and brother Lawrie Lively on Friday, Nov. 7, 2014 at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney surrounded by his loving family. Born in Sydney he was the son of the late Alexander and Eunice (MacDonald) Lively. He enjoyed life and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Lawrie is survived by his loving wife, Joyce (Spawn); his children, Laurie Ann (B.J.) MacInnis, Jason Lively (Oleg Savenkov), Jesse Lively. He is also survived by his sisters, Arlene (Dan) Fraser, Sandra (Charlie) Malinowski, Joyce Lively (Kevin MacNeil), Michelle (Gary) Ross, Jack (Judy), all of Sydney, Barry (Maureen Young), Calgary, Ginny (Bob) Pawlik, Saskatoon, as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his brothers, Sandy and Kevin Lively.

- ii. **Donald Kevin.** Donald Kevin died in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS on 25 Nov 2010.

Donald Kevin Lively, 54, of Sydney, passed away at home on Thursday, Nov. 25, 2010. Born in Sydney, Kevin was a son of Eunice (MacDonald) Lively, Sydney, and the late Alex Lively. Surviving are his daughter, Alison, Marion Bridge; son, Kevin, Kingston; sisters, Arlene (Dan) Fraser, Sydney, Ginny (Bob) Pawlik, Saskatchewan, Sandy (Charlie) Malinowski, Sydney, Joyce (Kevin MacNeil), Sydney, and Michelle (Gary) Ross, Moncton; brothers, Jack (Judy), Howie Centre, Barry, Calgary, and Lawrie (Joyce), Sydney; three grandchildren, Lyle, Shamus and Gracen. Besides his father, Kevin was predeceased by his brother, Sandy.

134. Joseph Matthew Lively (*Benjamin⁵, John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 3 Feb 1924 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Joseph Matthew died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 12 Feb 1972; he was 48. Buried in Sydney Forks.

Kirby Stapleton, Mira Road, nephew (NSHVS Deaths)

We, the family of Samuel Joseph Lively, regret to announce his passing on Tuesday, March 29, 2022, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born February 7, 1953, in Sydney, he was the son of the late Joseph and Margaret (Hayes) Lively. Sam was well-known on Mira Rd, where he grew up with many friends and enjoyed his favorite pastime fishing and hanging around with his neighbor, Ken. Sam is survived by his brother, Michael Lively, Sydney and sisters, Florence Lewis, Sydney, Mary Ann (Gary) Morrison, Westmount and Rachael (Mike) Ferrar, Sydney. Uncle Sam is also survived by many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Sam was predeceased by his sister, "Cibbs" MacMullin and brothers, Benny, Jose and Neil.

Lively Family Register

With heavy hearts, we, the family, regret to announce the sudden passing of our beloved wife and mother, Mary Ann Morrison (Lively) on Wednesday, January 10, 2024, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. She was born September 4, 1960, in Sydney, to the late Joseph and Margaret (Hayes) Lively. Mary Ann is survived by her loving husband, Gary Morrison; daughters, Amanda Morrison-Penny (Kyle) and Danielle Morrison (Brad Polegato); nephew/son, Matthew Lynk (Nicole Mintus); grandchildren, Jessica Cann, Brittney Lynk and Trent Lynk; siblings, Mike Lively and Rachel (Michael) Ferrar; many nieces, nephews, in-laws and friends; and special friends, Maryette Steele, Mary Lynk, Cleta McCullough, Josephine MacLeod, Bonnie Woodworth and Paul Vienneau. She was predeceased by her brothers, Ben, Joseph, Neil and Sam Lively; sisters, Cibbs "Sadie" MacMullin and Florence Lewis; and best friend, Liz Cameron. Mary Ann loved spending time with family and friends, going for drives with Gary, daily telephone calls with her girls and bowling, back in the day. She enjoyed working as a secretary for Cape Breton Dairy, grounds supervisor and cook for Malcolm Munroe Junior High School, caregiver to Bob, Sandy, Loretta and Theresa at Dutch Brook Guest Home and as a cook in the Skillet Restaurant at Zellers. Mary Ann had a big heart and always loved and cared for everyone else over herself. She opened her heart and home to anyone in need, always referring to it as, "The Do-Drop-In".

It is with broken hearts that we announce the sudden passing of Neil Lively, on Friday, April 15, 2011. Born in Sydney he was the son of the late Joseph and Margaret (Hayes) Lively. Neil was a family man, he enjoyed spending time with his children and grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman, he took every opportunity to be with his children in the woods. Neil was a great father, brother and friend who will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Neil is survived by his children, Tamara (Neil Walker), A.J. (Jillian Nicholson), Bryanna (Timothy Hutt), the mother of his children, Karen Ayre; his pride and joy his grandchildren, Tristian, Kiaya, and Coby. He is also survived by his sisters, Sadie 'Cibbs' (Jerry) MacMullin, Mary-Ann (Gary) Morrison, Rachelle (Michael) Ferrar, Florence Lewis (Gloria); brothers, Benny (Jane), Michael, and Sam; sister-in-law, Rose Lively; friend, Tracey King; her sons, Lyndon and Logan as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Neil was predeceased by his brother, Joseph.

On 4 Jun 1946 when Joseph Matthew was 22, he married **Mary Margaret Hayes** in East Bay, Capre Breton. Born in 1925 in Woodbine, Cape Breton. Mary Margaret died in 2004; she was 79.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Alexander.** Born in 1951. Joseph Alexander died in 2008; he was 57.
Buried in Sydney Forks.
- ii. **Samuel Joseph.** Born on 7 Feb 1953. Samuel Joseph died on 29 Mar 2022; he was 69.

We, the family of Samuel Joseph Lively, regret to announce his passing on Tuesday, March 29, 2022, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born February 7, 1953, in Sydney, he was the son of the late Joseph and Margaret (Hayes) Lively. Sam was well-known on Mira Rd, where he grew up with many friends and enjoyed his favorite pastime fishing and hanging around with his neighbor, Ken. Sam is survived by his brother, Michael Lively, Sydney and sisters, Florence Lewis, Sydney, Mary Ann (Gary) Morrison, Westmount and Rachael (Mike) Ferrar, Sydney. Uncle Sam is also survived by many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Sam was predeceased by his sister, "Cibbs" MacMullin and brothers, Benny, Jose and Neil.

Lively Family Register

- iii. **Mary Ann.**
- iv. **Neil Francis.** Born in 1961. Neil Francis died on 15 Apr 2011; he was 50. Buried in Sydney Forks.

It is with broken hearts that we announce the sudden passing of Neil Lively, on Friday, April 15, 2011. Born in Sydney he was the son of the late Joseph and Margaret (Hayes) Lively. Neil was a family man, he enjoyed spending time with his children and grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman, he took every opportunity to be with his children in the woods. Neil was a great father, brother and friend who will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Neil is survived by his children, Tamara (Neil Walker), A.J. (Jillian Nicholson), Bryanna (Timothy Hutt), the mother of his children, Karen Ayre; his pride and joy his grandchildren, Tristian, Kiaya, and Coby. He is also survived by his sisters, Sadie 'Cibbs' (Jerry) MacMullin, Mary-Ann (Gary) Morrison, Rachelle (Michael) Ferrar, Florence Lewis (Gloria); brothers, Benny (Jane), Michael, and Sam; sister-in-law, Rose Lively; friend, Tracey King; her sons, Lyndon and Logan as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Neil was predeceased by his brother, Joseph.

Family of Joseph Lively (82) & Margaret Florence Matheson

135. John Joseph Lively (*Joseph⁵, John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1909 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

On 25 Mar 1935 when John Joseph was 25, he married **Mary Jane McPhee** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1905 in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS.

Mary Jane MacDonald, widow age 30, when she md. John Lively.

They had one child:

- i. **Helen Marie.** Born in 1929 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

On 29 Jun 1948 when Helen Marie was 19, she married **Arthur Neil Pettipas** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1927 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

136. Evelyn Mary Lively (*Joseph⁵, John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1920 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Evelyn Mary died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 18 Aug 2012; she was 92.

On 4 May 1937 when Evelyn Mary was 16, she married **Cecil French** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1916. Cecil died in 1965; he was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret.** Born on 16 Nov 1937 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Margaret died on 28 Nov 2013; she was 76. Buried in Sydney Forks.
- ii. **Ronald.** Born on 4 Jan 1940 in Sydney. Ronald died in Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 6 Nov 2013; he was 73.

Lively Family Register

Family of Annie Lively (83)

137. Frederick John Lively (*Annie⁵, John C.⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 19 Jul 1899 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Frederick John died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 26 Sep 1941; he was 42. Buried in Holy Cross, Sydney.

Lively Frederick John 24 b. Shubenacadie s/o Annie Lively no father md. Catherine Rosanne Smith 21 b. Sydney

1931 census Sydney Lively Fred 31 Rosie 29 Annie 8.

s/o Annie Lively, no father (NSHVS Deaths)

On 7 May 1923 when Frederick John was 23, he married **Catherine “Rosanna” Smith** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 17 Mar 1905. Catherine “Rosanna” died on 27 May 1978; she was 73. Buried in Sydney Forks.

They had one child:

i. **Annie Catherine.** Born in 1923 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

On 28 Nov 1942 when Annie Catherine was 19, she married **Raymond George Rolfe** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1923 in Sydney, Cape Breton.

Family of Isaac (“Ike”) Lively (84) & Bessie McPhee

138. Mabel Marie Lively (*Isaac (“Ike”)⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 3 May 1902 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Marie died in 1991; she was 88.

On 30 Mar 1929 when Mabel Marie was 26, she married **Francis Forbes**, son of **Charles Forbes** (1854- Sep 1935) & **Florence Sanderson** (1861-1895), in Truro, NS. Born on 18 Oct 1894 in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Francis died in 1972; he was 77.

They had one child:

i. **Vincent.** Born in 1940. Vincent died on 17 Feb 1999; he was 59.

2 ch. Dana and Trevor

Vincent married **Beverly Isenor**, daughter of **Kenneth George Isenor** (1920-1974) & **Helen Margaret McPhee** (6 Nov 1923-20 Jan 2018).

139. Gladys Lavinia Lively (*Isaac (“Ike”)⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1904 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Lavinia died on 8 Aug 1977; she was 73.

Lively Family Register

On 5 Dec 1923 when Gladys Lavinia was 19, she married **Everett Franklyn Wardrope**, son of **James "Edwin" Wardrope** (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & **Margaret Jane Benjamin** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938), in Shubenacadie, NS. Born on 26 Feb 1897 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everett Franklyn died on 15 May 1984; he was 87. Buried in Milford Cemetery. Occupation: Served In First World War.

Two sons - Donald, RCMP, died in Winnipeg Jan. 8, 2004, and Robert, died 1970 in Moncton, NB, age 40.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald James.** Born in Sep 1923 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Donald James died in Winnipeg, MB, on 8 Jan 2004; he was 80.

DONALD J. WARDROP Suddenly on Thursday, January 8, 2004 at the Grace Hospital, Donald passed away. He is survived by his wife Evelyn of 24 years; daughters, Minda and Joanne (Mike) grandchildren, Madison and Cree. He was predeceased by his parents, Everett and Gladys Wardrop; brother Bob; and his first wife Marjorie. Donald served in the RCAF from 1942 to 1945. He joined the RCMP on March 12, 1946 and was stationed in numerous locations across Canada. In 1976. he became the Assistant Commissioner Commanding Officer D Division in Winnipeg, from which he retired on May 1, 1979. He enjoyed travelling and was an avid golfer.

On 16 Jun 1951 when Donald James was 27, he married **Marjorie Louise Black** in Sussex, NB. Born in 1922 in Sussex, NB.

158 ii. **Robert Edwin** (22 Jan 1930-21 Jan 1970)
d/o Harry W. Black, b. Sussex.

140. Ranel Reuben Lively (*Isaac ("Ike")⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1909 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Ranel Reuben died on 14 Sep 1982; he was 73.

s/o Isaac and Bessie (MacPhee) Lively

On 23 Dec 1937 when Ranel Reuben was 28, he married **Ann Elizabeth McPhee**, daughter of **Allen Haley McPhee** (18 Jun 1886-14 Mar 1973) & **Mabel Viola Grant** (3 Aug 1890-25 Dec 1985), in Halifax, NS. Born on 18 Oct 1914. Ann Elizabeth died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Oct 1975; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grant John.** Born on 3 Sep 1939 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Grant John died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 23 Oct 2011; he was 72. Buried in Rawdon Hills.
- ii. Wife Loretta E. b. 1942. Son Michael Andrew 1969-1984 (Rawdon Hills)
- iii. **Marjorie Elizabeth.** Born on 9 Feb 1941.
- iv. **Gordon Allen.** Born on 9 May 1945.
- iv. **Donald Owen.** Born on 9 Apr 1950.

Lively Family Register

141. Kenneth Aulden Lively (*Isaac ("Ike")⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 30 May 1916 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Kenneth Aulden died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Nov 2003; he was 87.

LIVELY, Kenneth Alden - 87, Enfield, passed away November 18, 2003, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Rawdon, he was a son of the late Ike and Bessie (MacPhee) Lively. Kenneth worked for the Municipal Contracting in Bedford and Steed and Evans of Bedford for a number of years. He enjoyed gardening and also enjoyed farm animals and had a hobby farm. He is survived by his wife, Annie Slaunwhite; sons, Roy (Yvonne), Enfield; Melbourne (Sylvia), Nine Mile River; Richard (Amanda), Petitcodiac, N.B.; daughters, Beverly, Alma (Mike) MacDonnell, Enfield; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by granddaughter, Dianne; infant grandsons, Kenneth and Clarence; great-grandson, Travis; brothers, Ranel and Melbourne; sisters, Lena, Gladys, Mabel and Maude. (Halifax Herald 11/19/2003)

On 12 Dec 1945 when Kenneth Aulden was 29, he married **Annie Grace Slauenwhite**. Born in 1923 in Lower Northfield, Lunenburg Co., NS. Annie Grace died in 2004; she was 81.

Annie Grace Clarke, widow, 22, d/o William Slauenwhite and Alma Oickle, when she md. Kenneth Aulden Lively

They had one child:

- i. **Alma Bessie**. Born in 1955. Alma Bessie died on 30 Jun 2022; she was 67.

MacDONNELL (LIVELY), Alma Bessie – age 67 of Enfield, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on June 30, 2022. Born in Belnan, she was a daughter of the late Ken and Annie Lively. Alma worked at Cara Flight Kitchen for 35 years. She will be sadly missed by her husband, Michael; children, Marianne and Danny; grandchildren, Ashley (Robbie), Gage, Austin and Makayla; brothers Roy, Melbourne and Richard; sister, Beverly; numerous nieces and nephews.

Family of John Cameron Lively (85) & Inez May Laffin

142. Frank Murray Lively (*John Cameron⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 26 Mar 1900 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Frank Murray died in Toronto, ON, on 10 Oct 1977; he was 77. Buried in Agincourt, ON.

On 2 Jul 1927 when Frank Murray was 27, he married **Clara Hartley** in Agincourt, ON. Born on 27 Mar 1904. Clara died on 23 Jul 1981; she was 77.

They had one child:

- i. **John Hartley**. Born on 5 May 1928. John Hartley died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Apr 1977; he was 48. Buried in Agincourt, ON.

John Hartley married **Nelda Beryl Roisum**. Born in 1931. Nelda Beryl died in Kamloops, BC, on 28 Nov 2013; she was 82.

Lively Family Register

Family of Lena Blanche Lively (86) & David Warren McPhee

143. Cora Blanche McPhee (*Lena Blanche Lively*⁵, *Reuben Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 14 Apr 1917 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cora Blanche died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Jun 2006; she was 89.

Cora Blanche married **Warren Munroe McPhee**, son of **Norman McPhee** (10 Nov 1874-5 Oct 1952) & **Martha Dalrymple** (Jul 1883-10 Oct 1973). Born in 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Warren Munroe died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Aug 2012; he was 93. Buried in Centre Rawdon, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Keith.**
- ii. **Colin.**
- iii. **Norman.** Born in 1953. Norman died on 27 Oct 2015; he was 62.

MACPHEE, Norman F., Upper Nine Mile River- age 62, passed away suddenly at home on October 27, 2015. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, he was the son of the late Warren and Cora MacPhee. Although he worked in the construction industry briefly, his lifelong passion was dairy farming. Norman had a great sense of humour and enjoyed life. He will be sadly missed by his partner, Shelly MacLean, and her children Shane and Sarah; brothers, Keith (Elizabeth), Lake Ainsley, Colin (Sarah), Upper Nine Mile River; sister, Cathy (Judson) Beazley, Upper Sackville, several nieces and nephews and Tria Claire, who was like a daughter to him.

- iv. **Cathy.**

Cathy married **Judson Beazley**.

144. Phyllis Barbara McPhee (*Lena Blanche Lively*⁵, *Reuben Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born in Jun 1919. Phyllis Barbara died on 7 Nov 1999; she was 80.

Surviving are daughters, Blanche (Mrs. Harold Gertsen), Kempt Shore; Julieanne MacPhee (Irving Lawrence), South Maitland; sons, Merlin (Wanda) Windsor Forks; Robie (Myrna), Beaver Bank; Reginald "Reg" and companion Judy Robbin, Upper Nine Mile River; Jerry (Verna), Upper Nine Mile River; 13 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; sister, Cora (Mrs. Warren MacPhee), Upper Nine Mile River; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Clarence; a daughter in infancy; brothers, Wilfred, Alonzo, Cecil, Karl in infancy; sister, Ruth Wright, Linda Laffin, Frances in infancy.

On 25 Oct 1937 when Phyllis Barbara was 18, she married **Clarence Alexander McPhee**, son of **Norman McPhee** (10 Nov 1874-5 Oct 1952) & **Martha Dalrymple** (Jul 1883-10 Oct 1973). Born on 26 Jul 1912. Clarence Alexander died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1997; he was 84. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

They had the following children:

- i. **Blanche.**

Lively Family Register

- ii. **Julie-Anne.**
- iii. **Robert.**
- iv. **Jerry.**
- v. **Reginald.**
- vi. **Merlin Clarence.** Born on 9 Oct 1941. Merlin Clarence died on 7 Feb 2009; he was 67.

MacPHEE, Merlin Clarence "Merle", 67, of Windsor Forks, Hants Co., passed away Saturday, February 7, 2009, in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on October 19, 1941, in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., he was a son of the late Clarence and Phyllis (MacPhee) MacPhee. Merlin was a crane operator by trade and was considered one of the best. He enjoyed his work, which took him all over the world. He worked overseas for nine years, returning home to work for Irving, McAlpine, Tidewater, Sagador, Strait Crossing and M & M, just to name a few. Due to his health he was forced to retire, but still lived life to the fullest. Merlin is survived by his loving wife of 18 years, the former Wanda White; son, Vernon (Iris), Dartmouth; granddaughters, Lorie-Anne and Holly; great-grandson, Samuel; sisters, Blanche (Harold) Gertson; Julie-Anne MacPhee (Irving); brothers, Robie (Myrna); Jerry (Donna); Reg (Thelma); stepson, Paul Humphreys (Michelle); numerous aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He will also be missed by his special four-legged canine friend, "Bud". Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a sister in infancy.

Family of Elsworth Harold Lively (87) & Gladys May McHardie

145. James Arthur Lively (*Elsworth Harold*⁵, *Rachel (Annie)*⁴, *William Thomas*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1931. James Arthur died on 2 Apr 2008; he was 77. Buried in St. Bernards Catholic Church, Enfield.

LIVELY, James Arthur "Jimmy" - 77, Elmsdale, passed away Wednesday, April 2, 2008, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Ellsworth and Gladys (McHardie) Lively. Jimmy was a faithful employee of L.E. Shaw Ltd. for 42 years. He enjoyed woodworking, Shopping and doing crafts. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, June (Cole); sons, Ronnie, Toronto and Florida; Terry (Paula), Lantz; daughter, Mary Lynn (Doug) Hines, Elmsdale; grandchildren, Trevor, Gary and Ryan, Matthew, Tyler and Coady, Michelle, Teresa, Shari-Lynn; 10 great grandchildren; sisters Lila Bruce, Hilden; Lily (Don) Dauphinee, Lantz; brother, Burtis (Elsie) Lively, Dartmouth; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by daughter, Linda; brother, Bob, and a brother in infancy.

James Arthur married **June Frances Cole**. Born in 1935 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. June Frances died on 5 Aug 2018; she was 83.

Lively, June Frances, 83, of Elmsdale, passed away August 5, 2018 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Oldham, she was a daughter of the late Warren and Dorothy (Graham) Cole. She was an amazing mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great great-grandmother and will always be loved and missed by children, Ronnie, Betty, Terry, Mary Lynn; nine grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; sister and favourite bingo

Lively Family Register

partner, Marjorie; brothers, Bobby, Danny, Leo; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, James; daughter, Linda; son-in-law, Doug; brothers, George, Gerald, Arthur, Cyril, Pat.

They had one child:

- i. **Terrance Arthur.** Born in 1957 in Lantz Siding, NS. Terrance Arthur died in Truro, NS, on 20 Nov 2025; he was 68.

LIVELY, Terrance Arthur (Terry aka “Livewire”) – age 68, of Truro, passed away peacefully Thursday, November 20th, 2025, at home after a short but courageous battle with cancer, with his wife at his side. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late James and June (Cole) Lively. Although Terry held many jobs in his lifetime, his true passion was being a drywall finisher, often said to be one of the best to which he was very proud. Terry was often the life of the party and sometimes the entertainment, whether it be doing one-handed push ups, skipping a broomstick, or walking around on stilts, he could always bring a smile to your face. Terry had a strong love for his friends and family, and no one came above his children and grandchildren. Terry is survived by his wife, Paula (Dunford); children, Trevor (Kim), Teresa (Justin), Shari-Lynn; step-children, Michelle (John), Nicole (Frank), Michael (Alice), Hilary (Tyler); brother, Ron (Ontario); sisters, Betty, Ontario, and Mary Lynn, Elmsdale; 17 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and many friends who he considered his family, including honorary brothers, Robin Miller, Kennetcook, David Bell, Musquodoboit, and Steve Garrison, Shubenacadie. Besides his parents, Terry is predeceased by his sister, Linda Joy in infancy.

146. Lillian Frances Lively (Elsworth Harold⁵, Rachel (Annie)⁴, William Thomas³, Reuben², Reuben¹). Born in 1935. Lillian Frances died in Truro, NS, on 18 Nov 2020; she was 85.

DAUPHINEE, Lillian Frances-age 85 of Lantz passed away peacefully on November 18, 2020 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Lantz she was a daughter of the late Elsworth and Gladys (MacHardie) Lively. Lily had a love of baking but especially enjoyed sampling each creation. She was very kind and would help anyone in need. Lily would feed the birds and enjoyed watching them outside her living room window. Lily is survived by her children; Stephen (Carolyn), Dara (Perry) Rhoddy, Donald, Tony, Tim (Janice); grandchildren, Shane, Philip, Dereck, Tara, Crystal, Holly, Thomas, Brittany, Amanda, Nicole, Anthony, Ryan, Carson, Davis; several great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Lily was predeceased by her husband, Donald; sons, John, Michael in infancy; siblings, Bertis, Jimmy, Lila and Bob.

Lillian Frances married **Donald Dauphinee**.

Family includes Stephen, Donald, Tony, Tim, John, Michael in infancy.

They had one child:

- i. **Dara.** Born in 1956. Dara died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Feb 2025; she was 69.

RHODDY (Dauphinee), Dara Mae- age 69, of Lantz, passed away peacefully on February 6, 2025 in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit,

Lively Family Register

with family by her side. Born in Truro, she was the daughter of the late Donald and Lillian (Lively) Dauphinee. Dara was a longtime employee of Cara Operations at the Halifax International Airport, working in the restaurant. She finished her working career at the Enfield Big Stop as a baker. Dara was a “people-person” who enjoyed being with family and friends. When she was in good health, she was focused on baking and cooking, and hosting family dinners and gatherings. She enjoyed crocheting and knitting. At one point in her life, she was an intense broomball player, known for her ultra-competitive nature. She absolutely loved children -who were naturally drawn to her. Dara appreciated nature and had a soft spot for all pets and animals, especially birds. Dara will be sadly missed by her husband of 50 years, Perry; children, Dereck (Chris), Tara (Leslie), Crystal (Howard) and Holly (Jeff); former daughter-in-law, Jennifer; grandchildren, Ryan, Alexander, Allyson, Madison and Makaila; brothers, Stephen (Carolyn), Donald, Tony and Timmy (Janice); several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by brother, John and a brother, Derek Michael in infancy. Spring burial to take place in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

Dara married **Perry Rhoddy**, son of **Perry “Primrose” Rhoddy** (25 May 1933-7 Apr 2013).

Family of William Thomas Lively (91) & Mary Louise Rosley

147. Thomas Basil Lively (*William Thomas⁵, William Thomas⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1923 in Halifax, NS. Thomas Basil died on 27 Jul 2005; he was 82. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

LIVELY, Thomas B. - 82, passed away peacefully on July 27, 2005, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII. Born in Halifax, he was the son of William Thomas Lively and Mary Louise Lively. He was a member of the Canadian Merchant Navy and the Royal Canadian Navy. Later he was employed by Trans Canada Airlines/Air Canada with 31 years of service. He attended Birch Cove Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Rhoda (Weston), and son, Peter (Dale); grandchildren, Tara, Rachel, Conor, and great-grandson, Tyler; sisters, Jean King, Halifax; Hazel Hodgkinson, Ottawa; several nieces and nephews. (Halifax Herald 7/28/2005)

Thomas Basil married **Rhoda Weston**. Born on 27 Aug 1924. Rhoda died on 7 Jul 2020; she was 95.

RHODA I. LIVELY. 27-Aug-1924 - 07-Jul-2020. It is with heavy hearts we announce the passing of dearest Rhoda on July 7, 2020 at Caritas Residence, Halifax, a few weeks short of her 96th birthday, after a brief illness. Born in Chelmsford (Miramichi), NB ; daughter of John Weston and Elizabeth Harper. Predeceased by her parents, 6 siblings, husband, Thomas, and son, Peter. She is survived by her son Timothy, of Kamloops, BC; special nieces Janet Coates and Debbie Vitale of Halifax, along with several other nieces, nephews, great nieces/nephews, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Rhoda enjoyed working in various fields throughout her life, but had a particular flare for sales and took great pleasure in her many diverse jobs in the hospital environment over the years . She relocated through many different communities throughout New Brunswick as well as Montreal, Florida, Winnipeg, Bridgewater and for a

Lively Family Register

great many years in Halifax. Each new place afforded her the opportunity to redecorate which was a source of great satisfaction and enjoyment. Rhoda was much loved by those who knew her. Her upbeat manner, great positivity and zest for life was a wonderful inspiration to many. She was well known for her marvelous sense of style, always with great attention to her appearance. Her nieces were summoned on many occasions to pop out and obtain that “just right” shade of lipstick or new hue of eye shadow. If we deigned to appear with the wrong shade, back to the cosmetic department we headed! In her later years, she was, without fail, mistaken for a woman many years her junior. She lived with a great sense of grace, tenacity and kindness towards others. Her faith was very strong and she had a very close connection to her church family. Many congregation members enjoyed several of her warm and embracing hugs on Sunday mornings in her role as greeter. The family wishes to express particular heartfelt thanks to the staff of Caritas Residence that Rhoda called home for the past nearly 3 years. In particular, we would like to thank Sally, Lenora, Shelly, Kim and Joselyn, whose care, compassion and loving nature provided a sense of happiness and contentment for her and the family. She will be dearly missed, her charismatic spirit and love of life having had such an influential effect on those who knew her that she, undoubtedly, will live on forever.

They had one child:

- i. **Peter Thomas.** Born in 1958. Peter Thomas died on 28 Aug 2009; he was 51. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

LIVELY, Peter Thomas - 51, passed away suddenly in QEII, Health Sciences Centre, on August 28, 2009. The son of Thomas and Rhoda Lively of Halifax, he was predeceased by his father. He is survived by his wife, Dale Dove; children, Tara, Rachel and Conner Lively; grandson, Tyler; mother, Rhoda and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. He will be greatly missed by his friends and family. He participated in many sports and excelled in hockey, winning many awards. He worked in the construction industry. (Halifax Herald 9/1/2009)

Family of Martin Lively (93) & Esther Jane Shonaman

148. Verney Martin Lively (*Martin⁵, Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Verney Martin died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1994; he was 79. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Verney Lively, 79, Beaver Bank, died July 28, 1994, at home. Born in Beaver Bank, he was a son of the late Martin and Ester (Shunamon) Lively. He was a lifelong resident of Beaver Bank. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Redmond; four daughters, Susan, Dartmouth; Cathy (Mrs. Donald Sangster), Beaver Bank; Jeannette Yeadon, Rawdon; Gail (Mrs. Joseph Phillips), Sackville; five sons, John, Sackville; Barry, Ardoise; Verney, Darren, both of Beaver Bank; Vincent, Chatham, N.B.; three brothers, Leo, Beaver Bank; Percy, Greenhill; Leonard, Waverley; three sisters, Violet, Beaver Bank; Irene, Fall River; Edith, New Minas; 18 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, Amelia; granddaughter, Brittney; grandson, Brandon; sister, Margaret; brother, Levi.

On 20 Jan 1944 when Verney Martin was 28, he married **Jean Victoria Redmond** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1927. Jean Victoria died in 2018; she was 91.

Lively Family Register

LIVELY (Redmond), Jean Victoria - Age 91, Beaver Bank, died September 19, 2018, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. She was a daughter of the late James and Amelia "Betty" Redmond (Gray) (England). Mom was involved with many community activites and loved to play bingo with her silver and gold friends. She is survived by daughters, Cathy (Don), Jeanette (Paul), Gail (Donnie); sons, John (Hope), Barry (Delia), Verney, Vincent (Tracey), Darren (Rose); sisters, Hilda and Irene; brother, Frank; many grandchildren and many great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Verney; daughters, Amelia and Susan; and sister, June.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Martin.** Born in 1945 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. John Martin died in Lower Sackville, NS, on 10 Apr 2022; he was 77.

77 of Lower Sackville. It is with great sadness that the family announces his passing on April 10, 2022, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Verney Martin and Jean Victoria (Redmond) Lively. John spent his life working with his hands and could be counted on by family and friends to fix anything that was asked of him. He dabbled in electrical work, plumbing, building, and automotive. John leaves behind his loving wife of 52 years, Hope (Richardson); daughters, Pauline Layland (Chris Shearer), Paulette Lively (Marc Inglis), and daughter by choice, Cheryl Greenough (Donnie), all from Lower Sackville; siblings, Barry (Delia), Verney, Cathy (Donnie), Jeanette (Paul), Vincent (Tracey), Gail (Donnie), Darren (Rose); many nieces and nephews. John's true loves in life were his grandchildren and more recently spending time with his great-grandchildren. John decided when his first grandchild came along that a stranger would not be caring for them while we worked, so he became their babysitter and along with Hope he gave them all fond memories of the times spent together. He will be forever missed and remembered by Emily Wilkins (Dylan), Kaitlyn Fisher (Aaron), Dakota Layland (Sarah Ward), Georgia Brown, Joshua Shearer, Tristin Inglis and Norman Stright. We will keep his memory alive for his great-granddaughters, Jasmine, Stella, Andie, Baby Layland and any other great-grandchildren that our family may be blessed by. He was predeceased by sisters, Amelia Lively and Susan MacKinnon (Brian). Although never one to be politically correct with his words, John will be remembered for being generous, for his love of the Country classics, his love and inability to dance, his love of a good party and he was "pretty good at drinking beer!"

- ii. **Susan Anita.** Born in 1951. Susan Anita died on 25 Sep 2010; she was 59. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Susan Anita Lively MacKinnon

149. Violet Mildred Lively (Martin⁵, Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹). Born on 5 Jun 1916 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Violet Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Apr 1999; she was 82. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 25 Nov 1939 when Violet Mildred was 23, she married **Maynard "Jack" Lively (120)**, son of **67. George Edward Lively** (16 Jan 1871-8 Sep 1951) & **Alena Beatrice Shonaman** (9 Aug 1880-22 May 1970), in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 5 Mar 1899 in North Beaver Bank, Halifax Co.,

Lively Family Register

NS. Maynard “Jack” died on 14 Apr 1980; he was 81. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lorne Winston.** Born on 14 Apr 1940 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lorne Winston died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Nov 2025; he was 85.

Lorne Winston Lively, age 85, of Beaver Bank, passed away peacefully at home on Monday, November 3, 2025, surrounded by his loved ones after a courageous battle with cancer. Born on April 14, 1940, in Beaver Bank, Lorne was the eldest son of Maynard and Violet Lively. He leaves behind his loving wife of 61 years, Aneta Louise Lively, and their three children: Gregory Lorne (Corrina) Lively, Roger Lee (Jill) Lively, and Tabatha Ann (Bob) Wilson. Lorne was a proud grandfather and great-grandfather, and his family was the center of his world. He worked as a heavy equipment operator, he was happiest working the backhoe and later as a night supervisor at Sackville High School, where he retired after 25 years of dedicated service. Lorne was known for his strong work ethic, reliability, and determination. A true outdoorsman, Lorne loved to hunt and fish and cherished any time spent in nature. Some of his best hunting and fishing memories were shared with his wife, his sons, and close friends Wayne Joudrey and John Tucker. He enjoyed many hobbies and loved to tinker and repair things in his garage. Lorne also cherished his annual Christmas shopping trips with his daughter. He carried the wisdom of an “old soul” if you had a question, chances were he had the answer. He was quick with a joke and always ready to share a laugh, remembered for his warm sense of humor and easygoing presence. Lorne was predeceased by his brother Chester and sister Lorraine. He is survived by three brothers and four sisters, along with many grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, extended family, and friends who will miss him dearly. Lorne will be remembered for his kindness, his humor, his strength, his patience, and the unconditional love he had for his family and friends.

- ii. **Lorraine Elizabeth.** Born on 14 Aug 1941 in Halifax, NS. Lorraine Elizabeth died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Dec 2020; she was 79. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Age 79, of Windsor passed away on December 12, 2020, peacefully at home, surrounded by family. Born in Beaver Bank, she was a daughter of the late Maynard and Violet Lively. Lorraine had a great love for animals. Her favourite pastime was working on crossword puzzles. She enjoyed going to Bingo with her daughter Karen. She cherished her time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren most of all. Lorraine is survived by her sons, Roy (Grace Lake), Ernie; daughters, Karen (Bobby) Cox, Wanda (Tony Ketchum); 16 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her siblings, Rosie, (Gerald Eye) Lillian, (late Harold Digdon) Eileen, (late Leslie Bowlby) Gloria, (late Dennis Dacey & late Emmerson Rafuse) Lorne, (Anita) Maynard, (Penny) Keith, (Carla) and Chester (Barb); and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Ernest in 2006.

Lorraine Elizabeth married **Ernest Hardy.** Born in 1941. Ernest died in 2006; he

Lively Family Register

was 65.
iii. **Chester Leonard.** Born on 26 Apr 1955. Chester Leonard died on 26 Aug 2022; he was 67.

Chester Leonard Lively. Age of 67 of Beaverbank passed away at home on Friday August 26, 2022. Born in Halifax April, 26 1955 he was the son of the late Maynard & Violet Lively. Chester worked at the Gates of Heaven Cemetery for 19 years and then had to leave for health reasons. He was a caretaker at the Church of the Good Shepherd. He preferred to spend his time outdoors, he loved fishing and hunting. He enjoyed working on his wood lot with his brother Lorne. He would try anything once and would have the greatest stories to tell afterwards. He was an amazing father then grandfather and will be dearly missed by all. He's survived by his wife Barbara (Wilson), daughters Patsy (Jeremy) Lively, Amherst, Amanda (Luke) Aucoin, Eastern Passage. Son Danny Williams (former relationship). Predeceased by sister Lorraine Hardy. Survived by sisters Lillian Digdon, Stewiacke, Eileen Bowlby Aylesford, Gloria Rafuse Sackville, Rose (Gerald) Eye Fall River. Brothers Lorne (Anita) Lively Beaverbank, Maynard (Penny) Lively Lower Sackville, Keith (Carla) Lively Beaverbank, Kevin Lively Beaverbank. Grandchildren Violet, Ashlynn, Ryland, Colton, Bentley, Dexter, Austin, Kyle, Bradley & Andrew. Several nieces and nephews.

150. Levi Mark Lively (*Martin⁵, Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1926. Levi Mark died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 May 1983; he was 57. Buried in Oakridge Gardens, Middle Sackville, NS.

Also a son Mark and a daughter Faith (Mrs. Charles Maxwell)

Levi Mark married **Elizabeth M Coolen**. Born in 1932. Elizabeth M died in 1989; she was 57.

They had one child:

159 i. **Hope Rita** (1957-2004)

Family of James Burdett Lively (94) & Deborah Hilda Gilby (119)

151. Burdett James Chalmer Lively (*James Burdett⁵, Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1918 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Burdett James Chalmer died on 14 Aug 1944; he was 25.

Canadian Virtual War Memorial. Private Burdett James Chalmer Lively. Died August 14, 1944, France, Age 25. Son of James and Deborah Lively; husband of Ola J. Lively, of Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia. Father of Clyde Lively. Brother of Arnold Angus, Oscar Archibald, Donald Cecil, Stena La Freda, Daisy Hilda, Florence Emma, Marie Jessie and Katherine Annie. Buried at Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France. Commemorated on Page 366 of the Second World War Book of Remembrance.

On 19 Nov 1942 when Burdett James Chalmer was 24, he married **Ola Jean Sanford**, daughter of **Edgar William Sanford** (1883-) & **Nellie Hazel Moore** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co.,

Lively Family Register

NS. Born in 1923 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Ola Jean died in 1988; she was 65.

1 dau. Barbara and 3 sons, Russell, Ross and Norman, with Earl Lively.

They had one child:

160 i. **Clyde Burdett** (8 Apr 1943-10 May 2003)

152. Florence Emma Lively (*James Burdett*⁵, *Mark*⁴, *James Liddell*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1925 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Florence Emma died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Sep 2014; she was 88. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

On 27 Apr 1945 when Florence Emma was 19, she married **Oliver Dawson Boutilier** in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1920. Oliver Dawson died in 1979; he was 59.

They had one child:

i. **Owen Donald**. Born on 22 May 1949 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Owen Donald died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Mar 2018; he was 68.

BOUTILIER, OWEN DONALD-Beaver Bank. It is with heavy hearts that we announce the sudden passing of our only brother, Owen Donald Boutilier at home on March 30th, 2018. Born at home in Beaver Bank on May 22, 1949 he was the son of the late Oliver and Florence Boutilier. Owen was an avid gardener and loved creating folk art. He was a big fan of Loretta Lynn. He was also our go to guy for any information on our family history. Many people will miss Owen's friendly smile and wave while on his daily walks. Owen is survived by his sisters, Judy (Peter) Woods, Brenda Boutilier, Oraleen (Reed) Strickland, and Maxine Champion, Nephews Wesley, Neil, Daniel, and Spencer, Nieces, Dana, Meagan, and Jocelyn, Great-Nephew Josh and Great-Nieces Ashton and Alex.

Family of Bernice Ethel Lively (98) & Edgar Parmer Dalrymple

153. Aubrey Douglas Dalrymple (*Bernice Ethel Lively*⁵, *Nelson*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 12 Jun 1905 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Aubrey Douglas died in East Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Apr 1981; he was 75.

Aubrey Douglas married **Olla MacCaskill**.

They had the following children:

161 i. **Evelyn** (1926-11 Jan 2006)
ii. **Pauline P.** Born in 1931 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Pauline P. died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 8 May 2009; she was 78.

FRASER, Pearl "Pauline", 78, Upper Nine Mile River, passed away Friday, May 8, 2009, at her home. Born in East Gore, she was a daughter of the late Aubrey and Ola (MacAskill) Dalrymple. During her younger years, Pauline worked at Lake Ledge Inn and taught school in East Gore, West Indian Road and Upper

Lively Family Register

Nine Mile River. Later on she worked in Security for the Halifax International Airport and Sears, however, Pauline considered her most important job to be raising her children, whom she loved very much. Pauline enjoyed yard sales, bingo, card parties and many memorable roadtrips with her family. She is survived by her children, Joan Tomlinson (Mick), Minasville; Jimmy Fraser (Charlene), Upper Nine Mile River; Sharon Fraser, Upper Nine Mile River; Michelle MacDonnell, Enfield; grandchildren, Cara, Kelli, Steven, Erin, Jeff, Bryant, Ashley, Jena, Andrea and Jillian; great-grandchildren, Anna, Mary Sarah, Broady, Kenzie, Keenan and Layla; sisters, Ruth Laycock (Jack), St. Stephen, N.B.; Reta Meisner (Billy), Hammonds Plains; Inez Bateyko, Manitoba; Blanche Grant, East Gore; brothers, Bert and Ross Dalrymple, East Gore; brother-in-law, Aubrey Davis, Eastern Passage. Pauline was predeceased by her husband, Norman; sisters, Ethel in infancy; Audrey Davis, Evelyn MacPhee and her brother, Blair.

Pauline P. married **Norman Archibald Fraser**, son of **James William Fraser** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938) & **Margaret Blois Custance** (8 Apr 1893-12 Feb 1975). Born on 1 Apr 1931. Norman Archibald died on 26 Feb 1961; he was 29. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Family of Emery McPhee (107) & Lydie Cox

154. Lloyd McPhee (*Emery*⁵, *Willard Herbert*⁴, *Rebecca Lively*³, *William*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 14 Nov 1943 in Halifax, NS.

On 2 Nov 1968 when Lloyd was 24, he married **Judith Wallace** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Jul 1948 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Todd.**
- ii. **Ross Emery.**
- iii. **Rebecca Olevia.**

Lively Family Register

Seventh Generation

Family of Hope Varney McPhee (108) & Alice Roberta Clarke

155. Robert McPhee (*Hope Varney*⁶, *Forrester Benjamin (Foss)*⁵, *Martha Eliza Withrow*⁴, *James*³, *Martha Lively*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1929 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Robert died in East Petpeswick, Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 29 May 2024; he was 95.

McPhee, Robert “Bob” - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Robert “Bob” McPhee, age 94, on May 29, 2024. Born in 1929 in West Gore, Bob was a son of Hope and Roberta, and one of nine siblings. Beginning in the late 1940s, Bob worked for approximately ten years constructing houses in the Port Wallace and Dartmouth area, including the original Mic Mac Tavern. For the next 25 years, he worked at Purdy Brothers as a carpenter and later as a foreman. Following his time at Purdy Brothers, Bob was employed by Veinot Construction until his retirement. However, this retirement lasted only six weeks as he did not enjoy the downtime and returned to work at the dockyard. After another unsuccessful attempt at retiring, Bob ended up doing handyman and carpentry work for Sullivan Apartments until he finally decided he was ready. Even during retirement, Bob enjoyed doing odd jobs around the house. He undertook a major project that continued for many years, stubbornly digging out the cellar by hand through dirt and rock to create an immaculate 24x10 workspace with headroom for tinkering. He was proud of his house renovations and called East Petpeswick his home for over 20 years. Bob loved music; he played the piano and guitar and was an avid fiddle player at local dances until he married. In his later years, he enjoyed listening to old-time music and dancing and was a regular at dances, fiddle competitions, and jamborees throughout the Maritimes with his partner, Glenda. He took great pleasure in talking with family, friends, and his morning coffee group at Tim Hortons. Bob’s storytelling and handiness will be greatly missed. He is survived by his children, Mike (Nancy), Danny (Darlene), and Velvet; his life partner, Glenda Jennings; her children, Darlene, Cheryl, Danny, and Anne; and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his siblings, Karl, Anna, John (Ruby), and Ross Graves (foster brother). Bob was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie (Bernard); children, Robert (infant), Christopher, Peter (Corrina), Wendy Hawboldt (Kip) and Carol (Kris Sonnichsen); and siblings, Helen, Eddie, Joan, William, and Rosalie.

Robert joined in a domestic partnership with **Glenda Warner**, daughter of **Milton George Warner** (21 Feb 1912-25 Jun 1997) & **Edna Alexa May Goff** (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002). Born on 29 Mar 1941.

They had one child:

- i. **Peter John.** Born in 1958. Peter John died in 2019; he was 61.

PETER JOHN MCPHEE, 1958-2019, Middle Sackville Nova Scotia. Son of Robert McPhee (Glenda) & the late Marjorie McPhee. Husband to: Corrina McPhee. Father to: Marc (Christine) McPhee, Daniel McPhee, Rosemary (Nicholas) Brewer, Nicholas Meunier. Grandfather to: Luc McPhee, Quinn McPhee, David Brewer. Brother to: Michael (Nancy), Danny (Darlene), Carol (Kris), Wendy & Velvet. Predeceased by Christopher. Many special Aunts, Uncles, Nieces, Nephews & Cousins.

Lively Family Register

Family of Robert George Lively (122) & Marjorie May Smith

156. Robert Kenneth Lively (*Robert George⁶, George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1933. Robert Kenneth died on 13 Apr 2012; he was 79. Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Robert Kenneth married **Mary Catherine Roache**. Born in 1934. Mary Catherine died in 1959; she was 25.

They had one child:

- i. **Ronald Kenneth**. Born in 1954. Ronald Kenneth died in 1979; he was 25.
Buried in Church of the Good Shepherd, Beaver Bank.

Family of Victor Morton Lively (124) & Dorothy Ida Butler

157. Gary Russell Lively (*Victor Morton⁶, George Edward⁵, George Edward⁴, Reuben³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1945. Gary Russell died on 8 Sep 1975; he was 30.

Gary Russell married **Brenda Carol Sampson**.

They had one child:

- i. **Gary Leon**. Born on 11 Oct 1966. Gary Leon died on 22 Aug 2025; he was 58.

Gary Leon Lively. October 11, 1966 - August 22, 2025. It is with a heavy heart we announce the unexpected passing of Gary Leon Lively 58 of Beaverbank. Born in Halifax he was the son of the late Gary Russell Lively and the late Brenda Carol Lively (Sampson) Gary was an electrician by trade. He loved the outdoors, gardening, cooking, and spending time with friends and family especially his daughter Kate who he adored. Gary is survived by his wife of 25 years Kerri Lively (Burgess), Daughter Kate (Donovan), brother Paul Lively(Roselyn), mother in law Betty Burgess, father in law and best friend who passed 10 days later Gary Burgess (Donna) Sister in-laws Stacey Burgess, Gina Richard (Ryan). Brother in law Jamie Burgess (Alana) Nieces Nyah, Luxx And Laurel Nephew Landon Gary will he deeply missed and forever in our hearts.

Family of Gladys Lavinia Lively (139) & Everett Franklyn Wardrobe

158. Robert Edwin Wardrobe (*Gladys Lavinia Lively⁶, Isaac ("Ike")⁵, Reuben Francis⁴, John³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born on 22 Jan 1930 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Robert Edwin died in Moncton, NB, on 21 Jan 1970; he was 39.

On 22 Sep 1956 when Robert Edwin was 26, he married **Lois Mae Constantine**.

Lively Family Register

They had one child:

- i. **Geoffrey David.**

Geoffrey David Wardrope married **Donna Marie Trueman**.

Family of Levi Mark Lively (150) & Elizabeth M Coolen

159. Hope Rita Lively (*Levi Mark⁶, Martin⁵, Mark⁴, James Liddell³, Reuben², Reuben¹*). Born in 1957. Hope Rita died in 2004; she was 47.

47, Beaver Bank, passed away peacefully in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, Sunday, September 12, 2004. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Levi and Elizabeth "Betty" (Coolen) Lively. Hope's entire life was devoted to loving and caring for others. A devoted wife, mother and sister, she is survived by husband, Douglas; daughters, Adele Lively (Trevor Thibodeau), Uniacke; Ashley Lively, Beaver Bank; son, Adam Lively, Beaver Bank; sister, Faith (Charles) Maxwell, Windsor; their children, Wayne, Claudet, Christina, and Hope's special great niece, Katy; brother, Mark Lively, Windsor Junction Road, his children, Mark, Melissa, Melinda; and many other relatives and friends. Also family pets, horse, Blaze and dog, Riley.

Hope Rita married **Douglas Fraser Roast**. Born in 1949. Douglas Fraser died in 2005; he was 56.

They had one child:

- i. **Adam Douglas Lively.** Born on 8 Aug 1979. Adam Douglas died on 20 Jan 2025; he was 45.

It is with broken hearts that we announce the passing of Adam Douglas Lively, January 20th, 2025, at the age of 45, who needed to go home with his mother and father. Hope & Doug Roast. Adam is survived by his sisters and girlfriend, Adele Lively (George Welsh), Ashley Lively (Chris Raymond), Aaron Lively (nephew), Amber Raymond (neice) and Sara hopper (girlfriend). Adam touched the hearts of everyone that he knew. Everyone will remember Adam, and he will live on through all of us by the stories we tell about him and how he made us laugh. Even when he was having an off day, he still would make you smile. Adam was what the world needed he was kind and cared about everyone. He would light up every room he walked in, too. When Adam was younger, our family did a lot of camping. That was where Adam spent a lot of his younger life. And lots of stories can be told of that chapter of his life. The other big part of Adam's life was the construction life he lived. He spent a lot of years with Eastern Traffic and had a family that was so big. Everyone knew it was going to be a good day if Adam was on site. Adam hung up his red hard hat to see how good he looked in blue at Frontline. He also gained a family there, too. Adam is going to be missed dearly by everyone. Adam is gone too soon, but we know he is home now standing next to his mom and dad and his best friend Jeremy.

Family of Burdett James Chalmer Lively (151) & Ola Jean Sanford

Lively Family Register

160. Clyde Burdett Lively (*Burdett James Chalmer*⁶, *James Burdett*⁵, *Mark*⁴, *James Liddell*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born on 8 Apr 1943. Clyde Burdett died on 10 May 2003; he was 60.

Lively, James Raymond – age 56 of Dartmouth, passed away at home on March 25, 2025. Born in Halifax, NS on January 22, 1969; he was a son to Daphne (White-Barns) and Clyde Burdett Lively. Survived by his daughter, Jessica Burlton (Connor) of Waverley; granddaughters, Violet and Ivy; sisters, Sherry Lively (Carman Slaunwhite) of Bridgewater, Suzanne Lively (Michael Holleran) of Cambridge, ON, and Amanda Lively (Scott Hunt) of Sackville; brother Burdett Lively of Hants County; nieces; Lexie Poirier (Darcy) and Vivienne Lively; also by aunts, uncles and many cousin's. James was an honorable man who wore his heart on his sleeve, he would give you the shirt off his back if you needed it. If there was one thing he loved most, it was being outdoors with a fishing pole in hand or digging in the dirt in his garden. He loved sharing his stories with everyone. James had the ability to make others smile without any effort, and his sense of humor will be deeply missed by many.

Child:

- i. **James Raymond.** Born on 22 Jan 1969 in Halifax, NS. James Raymond died in Dartmouth, NS, on 25 Mar 2025; he was 56.

Family of Aubrey Douglas Dalrymple (153) & Olla MacCaskill

161. Evelyn Dalrymple (*Aubrey Douglas*⁶, *Bernice Ethel Lively*⁵, *Nelson*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Reuben*², *Reuben*¹). Born in 1926 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Evelyn died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jan 2006; she was 80.

d/o Aubrey and Olla (MasAskill) Dalrymple.

Evelyn married **Elisha Wilfred MacPhee**, son of **Ezra Noble MacPhee** (18 Jul 1874-8 Sep 1940) & **Catherine (Cassie) Winnifred McPhee** (17 Jan 1888-21 Apr 1962). Born on 23 Nov 1915 in MacPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Elisha Wilfred died in Truro, NS, on 20 Feb 2000; he was 84. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MacPhee, Elisha Wilfred - 83, Shubenacadie, passed away February 20, 2000, in Hillcrest Manor, Truro. Born in MacPhee's Corner, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. He was a member of MacPhee's Corner United Church. He was employed in the logging industry, as a carpenter, and with the Department of Transportation, for a number of years as a highway foreman. Surviving are his wife, Evelyn (Dalrymple); daughters, Judy Miller, Shubenacadie; Diane Stoddart (Robert), Mill Village; four grandchildren, Mark Miller, Sheri Miller. Derek Stoddart and Andrea Stoddart; sisters, Della Weeks, Berwick; Lucy Cox, Truro. He was predeceased by sisters, Etta, Bessie, Eva, Ethel; brothers, Cyril, Wendell, Harry, Ralph.

They had one child:

- i. **Judith Catherine McPhee.** Born in 1948 in Halifax NS. Judith Catherine died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 May 2014; she was 66.

MacDONALD, Judith Catherine "Judy" – 66, West Gore, passed away peacefully

Lively Family Register

at home, Friday May 16, 2014, surrounded by family, following a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Elisha and Evelyn (Dalrymple) MacPhee. Judy was a community minded person who was active in her church and her life. She worked in various positions at the Halifax International Airport, where she made many friends that she has to this day. In 1997 Judy began her chosen career as a family service counselor at Ettinger Funeral Home, a role that she valued both personally and professionally. Her passions included painting and country music and spending time with friends and family- but her true love was her family. She was a proud, loving grandmother and mother, a loyal sister and a devoted wife. Judy had a wide circle of friends, her absence will be felt by many. She will be sadly missed by her husband, Rev. Angus R. "Gus" MacDonald, West Gore; sister, Diane (Bob)Stoddart; son, Mark (Lori) Miller, Grand Lake; daughter, Sheri(Noel) Williams (nee Miller), Enfield; stepson Ted (Amy) MacDonald, Glace Bay/Halifax; step daughter Allison(Joe) Lake, Moncton; grandchildren, Justin, Abigayle, Hunter and Emma; step granddaughter, Morgan; special nephew, Derek Stoddart (Stacey); special niece Andrea Stoddart.

Index

Alder		
Elizabeth		parent of spouse of 2
Allin		
John		spouse of child of 29
Allison		
Jean Mabel		spouse of child of 54
Allmark		
Florence Catherine		spouse of child of 31
Ambrose		
Peter		spouse of child of 26
Andrews		
James Stanley Reid		spouse of child of 77
Angevine		
Clarence C.		child of 49
Fannie M.		child of 49
Frank L.		child of 49
Leonard		spouse of 49
Viola		child of 49
Walter		child of 49
Archibald		
Estella J.		spouse of child of 63
Ashley		
Dolly Irene		spouse of child of 77
Aspinwall		
Margaret		spouse of 104
Barber		
Anna Mildred		spouse of child of 90
Barkhouse		
Ella Marguerite		spouse of child of 78
Barr		
Wilson		spouse of child of 15
Barrett		
Norman Lawrence		spouse of child of 40
Barron		
Matilda		spouse of 17
Beavis		
Frances Mary		spouse of 103
Beazley		
Judson		spouse of child of 143
Bell		
Hazel Jean		spouse of child of 37
Benjamin		
Margaret Jane		parent of spouse of 139

Lively Family Register

Best		
Dora		spouse of 57
Bezanson		
Burton		spouse of child of 16
Black		
Bernice Marie		child of 59
Dorothy Evelyn		child of 59
Marjorie Louise		spouse of child of 139
William Arthur		spouse of 59
Blanchette		
Edgar Charles		spouse of child of 47
Blois		
Abraham		parent of spouse of 7
Henry		parent of spouse of 8
James		spouse of child of 15
Lavinia		spouse of 7
Sarah Marie		spouse of 8
Bolduc		
Ralph Joseph		spouse of child of 30
Bonang		
Rita Margaret		spouse of child of 94
Bond		
Jane		parent of spouse of 56
Boutilier		
Oliver Dawson		spouse of 152
Owen Donald		child of 152
Bowman		
Alexander		spouse of child of 21
Bowsfield		
Blair Lavergne		spouse of child of 130
Bradlee		
John Francis		spouse of child of 72
Breen		
Eugene Xavier		spouse of child of 79
Brennan		
Mabel Frances		spouse of 70
Britton		
Hazel Beatrice		spouse of child of 42
Broadhurst		
Margaret Viola		spouse of 123
Brohart		
Mary		spouse of child of 84
Brown		
Eliza Martha		spouse of 80
Harry James		spouse of child of 40
Mary Elizabeth		spouse of child of 42
Burgess		
Albert		parent of spouse of 55

Lively Family Register

Arley Alton	spouse of 55
Weldon Sanford	child of 55
Burnette	
Ella	spouse of 63
Busch	
Mary	spouse of child of 92
Butler	
Dorothy Ida	spouse of 124
Joseph Patrick	spouse of child of 39
Calvert	
Alma Jane	spouse of child of 9
Cameron	
Walter	spouse of child of 23
Campbell	
Herbert Weston	spouse of child of 57
Carpenter	
Byron	spouse of child of 130
Chalmers	
Jessie	spouse of child of 90
Chaplin	
Ellen P.	spouse of child of 9
Esther Muir	spouse of child of 9
Clark	
James Edmund	spouse of child of 38
Reginald Godwin	spouse of child of 28
Clarke	
Alice Roberta	spouse of 108
Clattenburg	
Freda Orella	spouse of 127
Cochrane	
Douglas Prescott	spouse of child of 38
Colbert	
Lavinia	spouse of 34
Cole	
June Frances	spouse of 145
Constantine	
Lois Mae	spouse of 158
Coolen	
Elizabeth M	spouse of 150
Cox	
Edgar Putnam	parent of spouse of 107
Lydie	spouse of 107
Cruse	
Elizabeth May	spouse of 70
Custance	
Sarah Annie	spouse of child of 25
Dalrymple	
Aubrey Douglas	153

Lively Family Register

Edgar Parmer	spouse of 98
Elizabeth Ellen	spouse of 54
Evelyn	161
Martha	parent of spouse of 143
Nellie Agnes	spouse of 101
Parmer	parent of spouse of 54
Pauline P.	child of 153
Robert McKenzie	parent of spouse of 101
Dauphinee	
Dara	child of 146
Donald	spouse of 146
Davison	
Julia	spouse of 45
Dearman	
Virgil	spouse of child of 108
Doucette	
Joseph Lucien	spouse of child of 92
Drake	
Walter	spouse of child of 93
Drysdale	
Ruth	spouse of child of 53
Edwards	
Cecil William Joseph	spouse of child of 38
Eisenhauer	
Ina Lillian	spouse of 110
Elliot	
Willena	spouse of 78
Elliott	
James	spouse of child of 1
Ellis	
Amanda	26
David	child of 9
Edward Lever	child of 9
George	parent of spouse of 9
George Lawson	child of 9
Harry W.	child of 9
Isaac Newton	child of 9
James Edward	spouse of 9
James Wardrope	child of 9
John Dixon	child of 9
Maria Sarah	child of 9
Sarah	spouse of child of 2
Evans	
Maria Buffett	spouse of child of 100
Evens	
Charles Howard	spouse of child of 18
Ewing	
Pauline Emily	spouse of 131

Lively Family Register

Eye		
Vernon Emerson		spouse of child of 93
Fahey		
Matthew		spouse of child of 11
Fahie		
Eunice		spouse of 29
Mary Jane		spouse of 29
Farris		
Josephine Nancy		spouse of child of 78
Faulkner		
Susan Odessa		parent of spouse of 107
Fenton		
Lillian Blanche		spouse of 34
Fiddes		
Donald George		spouse of child of 77
Fillis		
Leo Wilburn		spouse of child of 53
Fisher		
Catherine Ellen		spouse of 18
Helen Thelma		spouse of child of 51
Janet Ann		spouse of 31
Samuel		parent of spouse of 18
Forbes		
Charles		parent of spouse of 138
Francis		spouse of 138
Vincent		child of 138
Ford		
Catherine		parent of spouse of 58
Fraser		
Mary Ann		parent of spouse of 44
Norman Archibald		spouse of child of 153
Sarah		parent of spouse of 41
Frazee		
Martha		spouse of child of 9
French		
Cecil		spouse of 136
Margaret		child of 136
Ronald		child of 136
Fulton		
Aaron		child of 26
Albert David		62
Albert William		child of 111
Annie Laurie		child of 26
Edward		child of 26
Ella May		child of 26
James		parent of spouse of 26
Joseph		spouse of 26
Laurie Edward		child of 111

Lively Family Register

Lillian Annie	112
Neil Seidman	111
Gass	
Roslyn	spouse of child of 99
Gichel	
Phillip P	spouse of child of 19
Gilby	
Archibald Birdet	child of 66
Calvin	spouse of child of 84
Cecil	child of 66
Deborah Hilda	119
George	spouse of child of 100
Leona Elmira	118
Purl Ensley	child of 66
Ronzo Thomas	child of 66
Thomas	spouse of 66
Gill	
George	spouse of child of 34
Gillies	
Gladys Elva	spouse of child of 34
Goff	
Edna Alexa May	parent of spouse of 155
Golinowski	
Carl Mikolai	spouse of child of 130
Grady	
Bernice	spouse of child of 57
Graham	
Arnot W.	spouse of child of 42
Grant	
Mabel Viola	parent of spouse of 140
Graves	
Courtland Steven	spouse of child of 40
Ross	child of 108
Griffiths	
Austin Alfred	spouse of child of 115
Grove	
Lewis James	spouse of child of 40
Hamilton	
Dorothy Madeline	spouse of 96
Eliza	parent of spouse of 8
Eva May	spouse of child of 43
Hardy	
Ernest	spouse of child of 120
Hare	
John	spouse of child of 4
Harrington	
Margaret Mary	spouse of 116
Hartley	

Lively Family Register

Clara		spouse of 142
Haskell		
Charles Frederick		spouse of child of 30
Hawco		
Timothy Joseph		spouse of child of 82
Hayes		
Mary Margaret		spouse of 134
Hennigar		
Evaline		parent of spouse of 99
Higgins		
Aubrey Robert		spouse of child of 37
Frank		spouse of child of 37
Hill		
Hilda Bessie		spouse of 74
Ruby Freda		spouse of child of 66
Hirtle		
Mary "Edna"		spouse of 37
Hoag		
Percy Cecil		spouse of child of 67
Hobin		
Thomas		spouse of child of 21
Hopkins		
Douglas		spouse of child of 64
Hosking		
Amelia Drusilla		spouse of 30
Houghton		
John MacPhee		child of 109
Luanne Marie		child of 109
Morris Barrett		spouse of 109
Hubley		
Raymond Murray		spouse of child of 94
Huey		
David		spouse of child of 17
Hughes		
Robert McCuskett		spouse of child of 34
Ingalls		
Theda Rosalie		spouse of child of 40
Isenor		
Beverly		spouse of child of 138
Jackson		
Winnifred Grace		spouse of child of 67
Jewers		
William Leonard		spouse of child of 29
Jodice		
Marguerite Antonetti		spouse of 72
Johnson		
Alexander Havelock		spouse of child of 56
William Joseph		spouse of child of 94

Lively Family Register

Jollymore		
Hibbert Jackson		spouse of child of 29
Joudrey		
Charles Warren		spouse of child of 94
Dennis Levi		spouse of child of 67
Kellough		
Gordon Russell		spouse of child of 99
Kent		
Bertha Maude		parent of spouse of 97
Kenty		
George Lorimer		child of 61
George William		spouse of 61
John B.		parent of spouse of 61
Martha		child of 61
Kilcup		
Sarah Margaret		parent of spouse of 7
King		
Charles Cecil		spouse of child of 91
Frederick S.		spouse of child of 29
Kinsman		
Hilda Jessie		spouse of child of 43
Laffin		
Inez May		spouse of 85
Mildred May (Dot)		spouse of 105
Laidlaw		
Jane		spouse of 30
Lamphier		
Lillian Maria		spouse of 38
Landsburg		
Jasper		spouse of child of 21
Langille		
Henry Edward		spouse of child of 14
William Gordon		spouse of child of 39
Laws		
Hannah Jane		spouse of 27
Mary Ellen		spouse of 51
LeBlanc		
Bernice		spouse of child of 93
Lee		
Cecil Burton		spouse of child of 93
Lemon		
John		spouse of 5
Lemons		
Esther Shirley		spouse of 12
Liddell		
Mary		spouse of 1
Lindsay		
Robert Bruce		spouse of child of 31

Lively Family Register

Lively

Abraham	child of 63
Adam Douglas	child of 159
Ainsley Irving	child of 77
Alexander	133
Alexander Dunbar	65
Alfred Norman	97
Alice	child of 29
Alice Bertha	88
Alice E.	child of 18
Alice "Mae"	child of 105
Allan Havey	child of 130
Allen Benjamin	child of 85
Alma Bessie	child of 141
Alvin Edward	child of 126
Alvin Thomas	128
Angus Elliot	child of 78
Ann May	child of 81
Annie	83
Annie Catherine	child of 137
Annie Elizabeth	child of 80
Annie Elmira	66
Annie Mae	child of 82
Arnold Angus	child of 94
Arthilia Ann	child of 31
Arthur Burton	child of 31
Arthur Edward	114
Audrey Joyce Bernice	child of 73
Avery Fred	child of 52
Barbara Louise	child of 104
Beatrice J.	child of 39
Benjamin	81
Benjamin	child of 81
Bernice Ethel	98
Bessie	child of 39
Beulah Lillian	child of 34
Blake	92
Blanche Mae	child of 18
Blenus Blake	child of 92
Burdett James Chalmer	151
Burtis Frank	child of 87
Calvin "Ervin"	child of 89
Calvin Herbert	89
Catherine	child of 3
Catherine	child of 14
Catherine	child of 29
Catherine Mary	child of 82
Cecelia May	child of 40

Lively Family Register

Cecil Lawrence	child of 123
Charles Elmer	child of 34
Charles M.	child of 80
Charles Sinclair	121
Chester Dewey	103
Chester Francis	child of 103
Chester Leonard	child of 120
Clarence	child of 123
Claude "Douglas"	child of 96
Clayton Oslo	child of 123
Cleta Melissa	99
Clifford	child of 18
Clifford Edward	70
Clyde Burdett	160
Corrine B.	child of 34
Cyril Chester	child of 123
Daisy Hilda	child of 94
Dale Eugene	child of 97
Darrell A.	child of 92
David	19
David	child of 13
David	51
David	child of 19
David	child of 92
David Ronald	child of 72
David Samuel	child of 53
Deana Margaret	child of 130
Donald Cecil Edward	child of 94
Donald Kevin	child of 133
Donald Owen	child of 140
Donald Sinclair	child of 121
Donald Ward	child of 89
Dora Alice	child of 85
Dorothy	child of 45
Dorothy Jean Madeline	child of 113
Duncan McPhee	child of 15
Earl Russell	125
Earl Victor	child of 42
Eda	child of 34
Edith	child of 36
Edith	child of 39
Edith	child of 84
Edith Amy	child of 93
Edith Lulu	child of 42
Edith May	child of 28
Edith Mildred	child of 79
Edith Power	child of 38
Edward James	child of 103

Lively Family Register

Edward Malcolm	child of 82
Edward Morris Weeks	45
Edward R.	29
Eliza	child of 21
Elizabeth	child of 1
Elizabeth	child of 3
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth Alice	child of 28
Elizabeth Ann	child of 19
Elizabeth (Bessie)	child of 6
Elizabeth Ellen	child of 30
Elizabeth Jane	35
Elizabeth Jane	child of 15
Elizabeth Margaret	child of 116
Elsie Viola	child of 77
Elsworth Harold	87
Emily	child of 21
Emma	child of 14
Emma Louise	child of 34
Emma Matilda	child of 28
Ernest Stanfield ("Havey")	child of 37
Ervin	child of 93
Ervin D.	child of 34
Erwin Daniel Anson	child of 78
Esther	32
Esther	child of 34
Esther Alice	spouse of 28
Esther Alice	child of 67
Ethel Marie	child of 105
Eunice	child of 14
Eva	child of 21
Eva "Edith" Pearl	child of 105
Eva M.	child of 47
Evelyn Blanche	68
Evelyn Mary	136
Everett Merrill	95
Faye Amelia	child of 94
Florence	child of 21
Florence Emma	152
Florence Gertrude	child of 53
Florence Loretta	child of 34
Florence Pearl	child of 52
Florizella Agnes	child of 64
Flossie Marnie	126
Frances Sharon	child of 131
Francis	child of 4
Francis	child of 11
Francis Ann	child of 17

Lively Family Register

Francis Fairbanks Rutherford	child of 30
Francis Joseph	79
Frank	child of 33
Frank	child of 29
Frank James	child of 53
Frank Murray	142
Frank "Reuben"	30
Frank Wilfred	child of 47
Freda Viola	child of 40
Frederick John	137
Gary Leon	child of 157
Gary Russell	157
Geneva	child of 92
George	child of 46
George Alexander	17
George Edward	28
George "Edward"	63
George Edward	67
George "Edward"	child of 14
George Martin	46
George O.	child of 47
Gerald Willard	child of 67
Gertrude Jean	child of 73
Gilbert Edward	71
Gladys Lavinia	139
Gladys Marina	child of 82
Gloria	child of 72
Gloria Elfreda	child of 131
Golda Ivy Victoria	child of 117
Goldwyn Arthur	child of 131
Gordon Allen	child of 140
Gordon Lionel	child of 116
Gordon Wilfred	child of 34
Gordon Wilson	child of 64
Grant John	child of 140
Guy Murray	child of 74
Gwenneth Marjorie	child of 92
Hannah J.	child of 12
Harold "Grant"	child of 105
Harold Howard	127
Harriet	child of 14
Harriet	child of 21
Harriet	child of 39
Harriet Rachel	child of 18
Harris Howard	child of 28
Harry George	47
Harry Havey	child of 78
Harvey Fraser	child of 95

Lively Family Register

Havelock George	75
Hazel Margaret	child of 38
Helen	child of 47
Helen Elizabeth	child of 30
Helen Marie	child of 135
Henry Stanley	74
Herbert Howe	104
Homer Cameron	106
Hope Rita	159
Howard E.	child of 67
Irene Elizabeth	child of 93
Irving Wilson	child of 42
Isaac ("Ike")	84
Isabella	child of 17
Isabella Leita	child of 85
Iva May	child of 93
Ivey May	child of 64
Ivy Ethel	child of 77
Jacob	child of 1
Jacob	15
James	child of 27
James A.	child of 13
James Alexander	48
James Anson	child of 130
James Arthur	130
James Arthur	145
James Burdett	94
James Freeman	73
James "Henry"	105
James Liddell	14
James Raymond	child of 160
James Robert	child of 103
Jane	child of 1
Jane	child of 3
Jane Maude	child of 21
Janet	child of 29
Janet Elizabeth	76
Jannie Melinda	child of 80
Jean Louisa	child of 91
Jennie	child of 40
Jerret	10
Jerrett	27
Jesse William	child of 53
Jessie	child of 15
Joan Elizabeth	child of 105
Joan Willena	child of 130
John	3
John	12

Lively Family Register

John	child of 31
John Alexander	child of 53
John C.	33
John Cameron	85
John "Frederick"	80
John Hartley	child of 142
John "Henry"	31
John Joseph	135
John Joseph	child of 81
John Liddell	child of 3
John Martin	child of 148
John Patrick	child of 81
John R. A.	child of 47
John William	53
Joseph	child of 11
Joseph	37
Joseph	82
Joseph	child of 30
Joseph Alexander	child of 134
Joseph Matthew	134
Katherine Annie	child of 94
Kathleen	child of 21
Kathleen Mae Morton	child of 115
Keith Ernest	child of 115
Kempton	child of 92
Kenneth	child of 34
Kenneth	child of 123
Kenneth Aulden	141
Laura	child of 39
Laurie Lamphier	child of 38
Laurie Maynard	96
Lavenia Estelle	child of 85
Lawrence Cyril	child of 75
Lawrence Sheldon	child of 133
Leaman Nelson	child of 42
Leila M.	child of 36
Lena Blanche	86
Lena Emily	child of 84
Leo Harding	child of 93
Leonard Granville	child of 93
Leota Lena	child of 40
Leslie "Ruban"	child of 81
Lester Daniel	117
Levi Mark	150
Lila Ethel	child of 87
Lillian	child of 38
Lillian Frances	146
Lillian M.	child of 30

Lively Family Register

Lillian Morton	child of 64
Lillian Myrtle	child of 40
Lionel St.Clair	116
Loretta	child of 106
Lorne Winston	child of 120
Lorraine Elizabeth	child of 120
Lottie M.	child of 29
Lucy	child of 15
Lucy Edna	child of 79
Lyman P.	child of 47
Mabel	child of 29
Mabel Marie	138
Mabel Victoria	child of 37
Madelaine G.	child of 114
Manuel "Mannie" Garvice	child of 40
Margaret	child of 82
Margaret	child of 93
Margaret Alma	child of 64
Margaret Ellen	child of 13
Margaret Ellen	child of 19
Margaret Isabel	child of 31
Margaret Lena	child of 37
Marie Jessie	child of 94
Marion Anne	child of 130
Marjorie Elizabeth	child of 140
Mark	child of 4
Mark	39
Martha	2
Martha E.	child of 6
Martha Eleanor	child of 3
Martin	93
Martin Robert	40
Mary	5
Mary	child of 13
Mary	child of 29
Mary	child of 31
Mary	child of 33
Mary Alice	43
Mary Ann	child of 4
Mary Ann	child of 134
Mary Ann Elizabeth	spouse of 14
Mary Catherine	child of 6
Mary Emma	child of 53
Mary Eunice	child of 70
Mary Evelyn Lamphier	child of 38
Mary Jane	child of 19
Mary Jane	child of 29
Mary Jean	child of 28

Lively Family Register

Maude Pearl	child of 84
Maxine Heather	child of 71
Maynard "Jack"	120
Melbourne Lionel	child of 84
Melissa	child of 11
Melissa	child of 15
Melvin Hartshorne	child of 40
Merle Chester	123
Millie	child of 11
Mina (Minnie) Elmira	129
Minnie Beatrice	child of 67
Minnie Isabella	44
Minnie Loretta	child of 42
Murray	child of 106
Murray Lynn	child of 105
Myrtle "Mae"	child of 67
Neil Francis	child of 134
Nellie	child of 18
Nelson	41
Noreen	child of 53
Norman Selby	child of 125
Olive Emma	child of 67
Olivette	child of 92
Olivette Eliza	132
Ona Mary May	child of 79
Oscar Archibald	child of 94
Palmer	child of 65
Pearl	child of 67
Percy Clarence	72
Percy Velgar	child of 93
Peter Thomas	child of 147
Priscilla Violet	child of 37
R. John	child of 19
Rachel	child of 14
Rachel Ann	49
Rachel (Annie)	36
Ralph	90
Ralph	child of 47
Ranel Reuben	140
Raymond Owen	child of 40
Rebecca	23
Reuben	1
Reuben	4
Reuben	11
Reuben	child of 13
Reuben Francis	34
Rita Kathleen	child of 40
Robert	child of 21

Lively Family Register

Robert Cole	child of 53
Robert Conrod	child of 11
Robert Enos Conrod	64
Robert George	122
Robert Guy	115
Robert Joseph Earle	child of 115
Robert Kenneth	156
Robert Murray	child of 87
Robie Orlo	child of 75
Ronald Kenneth	child of 156
Rosalind Victoria	child of 64
Roselie	child of 17
Roy Ernest	child of 127
Roy Francis	child of 113
Roy Mark	child of 39
Ruben Francis	child of 29
Ruby Alice	child of 34
Sadie G.	child of 18
Samuel	child of 17
Samuel "Anson"	78
Samuel Joseph	child of 134
Sandra Marjorie	child of 130
Sanford	child of 39
Sarah Ann	child of 15
Sarah Jane	16
Sarah Jane	child of 14
Sarah M.	child of 29
Sevilla Eunice	child of 53
Sidney Daniel	child of 131
Sidney Francis	131
Stella	child of 47
Stella Elizabeth	child of 53
Stella Mae	child of 77
Stena LaFreda	child of 94
Susan Anita	child of 148
Susannah	child of 1
Teresa	child of 29
Terrance Arthur	child of 145
Thomas Alexander	child of 18
Thomas Basil	147
Thomas Ira	77
Thomas Liddell	18
Veneta Miriam	child of 40
Vera Lavinia	child of 74
Verney Martin	148
Victor Goodwin	113
Victor Morton	124
Victoria	child of 39

Lively Family Register

Vincent Haliburton	child of 64
Viola Irene	child of 30
Violet May	child of 52
Violet Mildred	149
Vivian M.	child of 114
Wade Victor	child of 124
Wallace Ralph	child of 90
Walter Ronald	child of 90
Warren Raymond	child of 77
Welton Reginald	child of 90
Willard Ross	child of 90
William	6
William	child of 13
William	child of 18
William Edward	child of 39
William J.	52
William J.	child of 30
William John	child of 15
William John	child of 52
William R.	child of 51
William Thomas	13
William Thomas	22
William Thomas	38
William Thomas	91
William Wesley	69
Willis Raphael	child of 90
Wilson C.	42
Logan	
Catherine	parent of spouse of 43
Ruth Alexandra	spouse of child of 53
Lowell	
Jack	spouse of child of 30
Lund	
Rufus Rudolph	spouse of child of 30
Lundeen	
Joycilia Mary	spouse of child of 109
Lunn	
John Thomas	spouse of child of 34
Lynch	
George H.	spouse of 32
Mary Lena	spouse of child of 90
MacCaskill	
Olla	spouse of 153
MacDonald	
Angus	spouse of child of 19
Eunice	spouse of 133
John Charles	spouse of child of 64
John Freeman	spouse of child of 19

Lively Family Register

MacEachern		
Almira Louise		spouse of child of 96
MacInnes		
Raymond St.Clair		spouse of child of 130
MacKenzie		
Gladys Louise		spouse of 100
Kenneth		spouse of child of 43
Moses Redmond		spouse of child of 28
Viola Gertrude		spouse of child of 113
MacKinnon		
Calvin Archibald		spouse of child of 42
Maclean		
Wilfred Hector		spouse of child of 53
MacNeil		
Mary		spouse of 33
MacPhee		
Elisha Wilfred		spouse of 161
Ezra Noble		parent of spouse of 161
Kathleen		child of 99
March		
Roland Cummings		spouse of child of 34
Mason		
Rachel		spouse of 4
Matchett		
Arnold John		spouse of child of 85
Matheson		
Catherine		spouse of 81
Margaret Florence		spouse of 82
Maxwell		
Freda Iona		spouse of 95
McCabe		
Mary Agnes		spouse of 64
McCaffrey		
Patrick Augustus		spouse of child of 57
McDonald		
Mary Theresa		spouse of 133
McDougall		
Ellen "Bertha"		child of 35
James		parent of spouse of 35
James		spouse of 35
Rachel Asenath		parent of spouse of 55
McHardie		
Gladys May		spouse of 87
McInnis		
John Malcolm		spouse of child of 80
McKinney		
Alice		child of 102
Arthur Chester		child of 102

Lively Family Register

Wilbert A.	spouse of 102
McLean	
Jennie Florence	spouse of 73
McLellan	
Helen Sadie	spouse of child of 30
McMullen	
Elsie	spouse of child of 87
McMullin	
Ann	spouse of 19
James	parent of spouse of 13
Jane (Jennie)	parent of spouse of 35
Mary	spouse of 13
McPhee	
Albert Burchill	spouse of 99
Alden	child of 99
Alexander "Piper"	spouse of 16
Alfred	child of 16
Alfred	spouse of 44
Alfred Douglas	child of 100
Allen Haley	parent of spouse of 140
Alma Phedora	child of 23
Alonzo B.	parent of spouse of 86
Alonzo Harris	child of 86
Alva Marsden	child of 54
Ann Elizabeth	spouse of 140
Anna Marie	child of 108
Anna Pearl	child of 56
Annie Eliza	60
Annie Jane	parent of spouse of 42
Arthur	child of 16
Benjamin	spouse of 24
Bessie	spouse of 84
Blanche	child of 144
Carl Owen	child of 86
Catherine Ann	spouse of 15
Catherine (Cassie) Winnifred	parent of spouse of 161
Cathy	child of 143
Cecil Kenneth	child of 86
Clara	child of 23
Clarence Alexander	spouse of 144
Clyde Thomas	child of 43
Colin	child of 143
Cora Blanche	143
David Warren	spouse of 86
Donald	parent of spouse of 43
Edward	child of 108
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 15
Elizabeth Rosalie	child of 108

Lively Family Register

Elmer "Fulton"	child of 101
Elmer Wilson	100
Elsie Kathleen	child of 100
Emery	107
Ethel Lulu	child of 43
Eurella	child of 23
Evelyn Beatrice	child of 100
Forrester Benjamin (Foss)	56
Frances Naomi	child of 86
George "Thomas"	spouse of 43
Gertrude Elizabeth	child of 56
Goldie Roberta	55
Greta Eileen	child of 101
Guy Elroy	child of 100
Harriet (Hattie)	61
Hazel	child of 54
Hazel Rebecca	child of 23
Helen	child of 56
Helen Roberta	child of 108
Helene	child of 57
Hope Varney	108
Howard Logan	child of 43
Ida Eliza	child of 57
Iris	child of 100
James	spouse of 23
James D. "Mosher"	101
James Peter	parent of spouse of 99
Jane	parent of spouse of 79
Janet	parent of spouse of 18
Jerry	child of 144
Jessie Bernice	102
Joan Alechia	child of 108
John	child of 108
John	parent of spouse of 23
John Alexander	child of 16
John "Piper"	parent of spouse of 15
Joseph	child of 110
Joshua Alexander	child of 24
Judith Catherine	child of 161
Julie-Anne	child of 144
Karen	child of 107
Karl	child of 108
Katherine	parent of spouse of 61
Keith	child of 143
Laura Melinda	child of 23
Lecta	child of 100
Dr. Lee	child of 57
Lillian	child of 23

Lively Family Register

Lillian	child of 57
Lloyd	154
Lois "Alberta"	spouse of 56
Lois Isabel	child of 108
Louisa	child of 16
Lucy Ann	child of 16
Lyman Milton	child of 57
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 16
Dr. Margaret Matilda	58
Marguerite	109
Marjorie Grace	child of 57
Mary Edith	child of 57
Mary Jane	spouse of 135
Mary "Lois"	59
Matthew	parent of spouse of 44
Merlin Clarence	child of 144
Mildred	child of 57
Milton	child of 110
Mosher Colin	child of 101
Norman	parent of spouse of 143
Norman	child of 143
Peter John	child of 155
Phyllis Barbara	144
Rachel Alice	child of 16
Rebecca Olevia	child of 154
Reginald	child of 144
Robert	child of 144
Robert	155
Ross Emery	child of 154
Ross Willard	child of 54
Roy Newton	child of 44
Ruby	child of 43
Ruby Alice	child of 56
Ruby Sophie	child of 16
Ruth M.	child of 86
Sarah Isabella	child of 16
Sharron	child of 110
Thaddeus	child of 24
Todd	child of 154
Warren Munroe	spouse of 143
Wilfred Warren	child of 86
Willard Herbert	54
William Benjamin (Ben)	110
William "James"	parent of spouse of 56
William James	child of 108
William "Milton"	57
Meagher	
Dorothy Mae	spouse of child of 90

Lively Family Register

Miller		
Naomi		parent of spouse of 86
Rachel		parent of spouse of 54
Mitchell		
James Taylor Thomson		spouse of child of 74
Moffatt		
George Squires		spouse of child of 82
John Maxwell		spouse of child of 82
Moore		
Burton Burke		spouse of 88
Gerald Wilbert		child of 88
Nellie Hazel		parent of spouse of 125
Morash		
Gerald Frederick		spouse of child of 70
Myrtle Stella		spouse of 53
Morrill		
Leon Gilber		spouse of child of 34
Morris		
Helen Roberta		spouse of child of 40
Laura		spouse of child of 94
Mosher		
Leslie Russell		child of 112
Vernon James		spouse of child of 92
Walter Palfrey		spouse of 112
Wilson James		parent of spouse of 112
Munro		
Harold Alexander		spouse of child of 85
Murphy		
Annie R.		spouse of 41
Elizabeth		parent of spouse of 13
Myers		
Sydney Whitmore		spouse of child of 84
Naas		
Samuel		spouse of child of 21
Nelson		
Effie May		spouse of 79
Otis Wallace		parent of spouse of 79
Osborne		
Evelyn Etta		spouse of 117
Ivey		spouse of 115
Parker		
James Everett		spouse of child of 18
Pascoe		
Ronald L.		spouse of child of 59
Peppard		
Herbert George		spouse of child of 101
Percy		
Wayne		spouse of child of 110

Lively Family Register

Perry		
Loren		spouse of child of 56
Peters		
Carrie Flora		spouse of child of 66
Elizabeth Jane		spouse of child of 5
Harriet		spouse of 20
Kate Isobel		spouse of 74
Nelson		spouse of child of 38
William Reid		spouse of child of 39
Pettipas		
Arthur Neil		spouse of child of 135
Phelan		
Jean Frances		spouse of child of 77
Pingree		
Herbert Othello		spouse of child of 59
Platt		
Arthur		spouse of child of 34
Plumer		
Arthur Danforth		spouse of child of 18
Polkingham		
William George		spouse of child of 12
Pouleur		
Adele		spouse of child of 9
Power		
Henrietta Mary		spouse of child of 52
Quigley		
Charles Alva Nelson		spouse of child of 79
Rafter		
Ethel Isabel		spouse of child of 67
Frederick A.		spouse of child of 31
Janet Ann		spouse of 121
Simon Scott		spouse of child of 29
Ramelli		
Francis Edward		spouse of child of 47
Ray		
Jennie Pearl Claire Mary		spouse of child of 76
Redden		
Myrtle Ada		spouse of 97
William Martin		parent of spouse of 97
Redmond		
Jean Victoria		spouse of 148
June Ellen		spouse of child of 93
Rhoddy		
Perry		spouse of child of 146
Richards		
Erol Lester		spouse of child of 59
Richardson		
Rosella May		spouse of child of 74

Lively Family Register

Richter		
Wallace Adam		spouse of child of 113
Roache		
Mary Catherine		spouse of 156
Roast		
Douglas Fraser		spouse of 159
Roberts		
Dennis		spouse of child of 107
Robinson		
Ellen Gertrude		spouse of child of 53
Eunice		spouse of 48
Roesti		
Marie Barbara		parent of spouse of 5
Rogers		
Matilda Mary		parent of spouse of 100
Roisum		
Nelda Beryl		spouse of child of 142
Rolfe		
Raymond George		spouse of child of 137
Robert Perry		spouse of child of 67
Roode		
Frances		spouse of child of 100
Rosley		
Mary Louise		spouse of 91
Roulston		
Mary Sophia		parent of spouse of 76
Rourke		
Elizabeth		spouse of 3
George		spouse of child of 1
Rutherford		
Colin Campbell		spouse of child of 26
Ryder		
Alfred		spouse of child of 21
Salter		
Walter Reginald		spouse of child of 35
Sampson		
Brenda Carol		spouse of 157
Sanderson		
Florence		parent of spouse of 138
Peter		spouse of child of 29
Sanford		
Amina Beatrice		spouse of child of 93
Edgar William		parent of spouse of 125
June		child of 58
Ola Jean		spouse of 125
Robert James		spouse of child of 77
Robie Sloan		spouse of 58
Vera		child of 58

Lively Family Register

Wellington	parent of spouse of 58
Saunders	
Freeman	spouse of child of 87
Schoenmann	
Johan Carl Ludwig	parent of spouse of 5
Scott	
Herbert	spouse of child of 108
Shaw	
Brita Isabella	spouse of 62
Shippen	
Catherine H.	spouse of 113
Shonaman	
Alena Beatrice	spouse of 67
Elizabeth Jane	spouse of 11
Esther Jane	spouse of 93
Jacob	spouse of 5
James Jacob	20
Jane	21
Jessie	50
Mary "Barbara"	spouse of 6
MaryAnn Barbery	child of 5
Shunaman	
John Henry	child of 5
Shunamon	
Bertha Luch	spouse of 90
Charles Henry	spouse of child of 28
John Valentine	spouse of child of 28
Slauenwhite	
Annie Grace	spouse of 141
Smiley	
June Maribelle	spouse of child of 121
Smith	
Bessie Porter	spouse of child of 34
Catherine "Rosanna"	spouse of 137
Charles Valentine	spouse of child of 64
Marjorie May	spouse of 122
Thomas Burton	spouse of child of 67
Vernon Harold	spouse of child of 38
Walter James	spouse of child of 39
Snow	
Freeman Henry	spouse of child of 73
Spencer	
Robert	spouse of child of 54
Stapleton	
John Patrick Joseph	spouse of child of 81
Starratt	
Annie	spouse of child of 14
Starrit	

Lively Family Register

Lily Ann	parent of spouse of 26
Sterling	
Margaret Ann	spouse of child of 9
Stewart	
Ida Irene	spouse of child of 34
Stillman	
David Edgar	spouse of child of 19
Stockl	
Joseph George	spouse of child of 82
Stroh	
Vivian Marie	spouse of child of 108
Sullivan	
Elizabeth Maud	spouse of 71
Sumpter	
Mary Jane Louisa	spouse of 47
Sutherland	
Hugh	spouse of child of 31
Sweeney	
Annie	spouse of child of 27
Taggart	
Wilhelima	spouse of child of 78
Talbot	
Jeremiah Frank	spouse of child of 23
Tanner	
Frances Elizabeth	spouse of 17
Frederick Havelock Louis	child of 76
William Andrew	spouse of 76
William Kingston	parent of spouse of 76
Taylor	
Emily	spouse of 52
John Alexander	spouse of child of 117
Teasdale	
Elisabeth (Bessie) Salome	spouse of 41
John	parent of spouse of 41
Thomas	
Edna Mae	spouse of 127
Thompson	
Margaret Maria	spouse of 42
William	parent of spouse of 42
Towill	
Amelia Lydia	spouse of child of 90
Trueman	
Donna Marie	spouse of child of 158
Tufts	
John	spouse of child of 64
Tupper	
Sarah Margaret	parent of spouse of 112
Tyrell	

Lively Family Register

Rose Marie	spouse of 46
Van Der Vaart	
Emily	spouse of child of 111
VanBuskirk	
Kathleen Owen	spouse of 40
Wallace	
Judith	spouse of 154
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 18
Walsh	
Sharon Cecilia	spouse of child of 131
Ward	
Katherine Loretta	spouse of 89
Margaret	spouse of 114
Wardrobe	
Agnes Nancy	parent of spouse of 9
Donald James	child of 139
Everett Franklyn	spouse of 139
Geoffrey David	child of 158
James "Edwin"	parent of spouse of 139
Robert Edwin	158
Warner	
Glenda	spouse of 155
Milton George	parent of spouse of 155
Webster	
James Walter	spouse of child of 23
Welcher	
John Francis Michael	spouse of child of 73
Wellwood	
James Alexander Barron	spouse of child of 84
Mabel Marjorie	spouse of 130
Welner	
John Edward	spouse of child of 21
West	
Clarence Roy	spouse of child of 47
Weston	
Rhoda	spouse of 147
Whelan	
Stephen	spouse of child of 6
Whidden	
Emeline Rebecca	spouse of 100
William Smith	parent of spouse of 100
White	
Florence Mildred	spouse of child of 75
Whittier	
Esther	parent of spouse of 23
Wile	
Morris Andrew	spouse of child of 40
Williams	

Lively Family Register

Harry Clifton	spouse of child of 18
Harry Harnet	spouse of 60
Mary	spouse of child of 2
Robert James	spouse of child of 79
Roger Frank	child of 60
Thomas	spouse of child of 29
Wilson	
Herbert Tilton	spouse of child of 58
Joseph Alexander	spouse of child of 2
Walter Ernest	spouse of child of 56
Winslow	
Charles Franklin	spouse of child of 18
Withrow	
David	spouse of 2
David	child of 2
Elizabeth Ann	child of 2
Holmes	child of 25
Jacob	parent of spouse of 2
Jacob	child of 2
Jacob William Henry	spouse of 25
James	7
John	8
Martha "Eliza"	child of 2
Martha Eliza	24
Martha Eliza Blois	25
Rebecca	child of 2
Reuben Lively	child of 2
Sarah Maria	9
William George	child of 2
Wood	
Evelyn Jane	spouse of 111
John Cornelius	spouse of child of 23
Woods	
James	spouse of child of 14
Wootton	
Clayton Jay	spouse of child of 109
Wright	
Annie "Melinda"	spouse of 75
John Vincent	spouse of child of 86
Young	
William	spouse of child of 15
Zinck	
Boyd Percy	spouse of child of 39
Ronald Glenwood	spouse of child of 53
Zwicker	
Mary	spouse of child of 24